

LATIN AMERICAN RESEARCH REVIEW

VOLUME 31 NUMBER 4 1996

INDEX 1965-1995



GILBERT W. MERKX, *Editor*

Department of Sociology

JON M. TOLMAN, *Associate Editor*

*Department of Modern and Classical
Languages*

NITA DALY

Subscription Manager

KAREN L. REMMER, *Associate Editor*

Department of Political Science

SHARON KELLUM

Managing Editor

LINDA L. KJELDGAARD

Assistant Editor

University of New Mexico

Editorial Board

OSCAR ALTIMIR

*Economic Commission for Latin America and
the Caribbean (ECLAC)
Santiago*

HELOISA BUARQUE DE HOLLANDA

*Universidade Federal
Rio de Janeiro*

VICTOR BULMER-THOMAS

*Institute of Latin American Studies
University of London*

PEDRO A. CABAN

*Department of Puerto Rican and Hispanic
Caribbean Studies
Rutgers University*

ROBERT H. DIX

*Department of Political Science
Rice University*

ANDRES FONTANA

*Centro de Estudios de Estado y Sociedad
(CEDES)
Buenos Aires*

STEPHEN S. GOLUB

*Department of Economics
Swarthmore College*

JUNE E. HAHNER

*Department of History
State University of New York, Albany*

FRANKLIN KNIGHT

*Department of History
The Johns Hopkins University*

FRANCISCO LEAL BUITRAGO

*Universidad Nacional de Colombia
Bogotá*

NORA LUSTIG

*The Brookings Institution
Washington, D.C.*

SCOTT MAINWARING

*Department of Government
University of Notre Dame*

FLORENCIA MALLON

*Department of History
University of Wisconsin*

DAVID R. MARES

*Department of Political Science
University of California, San Diego*

FRANÇINE MASIELLO

*Department of Comparative Literature
University of California, Berkeley*

MOISES NAIM

*Carnegie Endowment for International Peace
Washington, D.C.*

MANUEL PASTOR, JR.

*Department of Latin American and Latino
Studies
University of California, Santa Cruz*

JORGE PEREZ-LOPEZ

*International Economist
Washington, D.C.*

JORGE SCHVARZER

*Centro de Investigaciones Sociales sobre
el Estado y la Administración (CISEA)
Buenos Aires*

NINA M. SCOTT

*Department of Spanish and Portuguese
University of Massachusetts*

PATRICIA SEED

*Department of History
Rice University*

ANDRES SERBIN

*Instituto Venezolano de Estudios Sociales y
Políticos (INVESP)
Caracas*

BARBARA TEDLOCK

*Department of Anthropology
State University of New York, Buffalo*

JUDITH TEICHMAN

*Department of Political Science
University of Toronto*

RICHARD J. WALTER

*Department of History
Washington University*

CHARLES H. WOOD

*Department of Sociology
University of Texas*

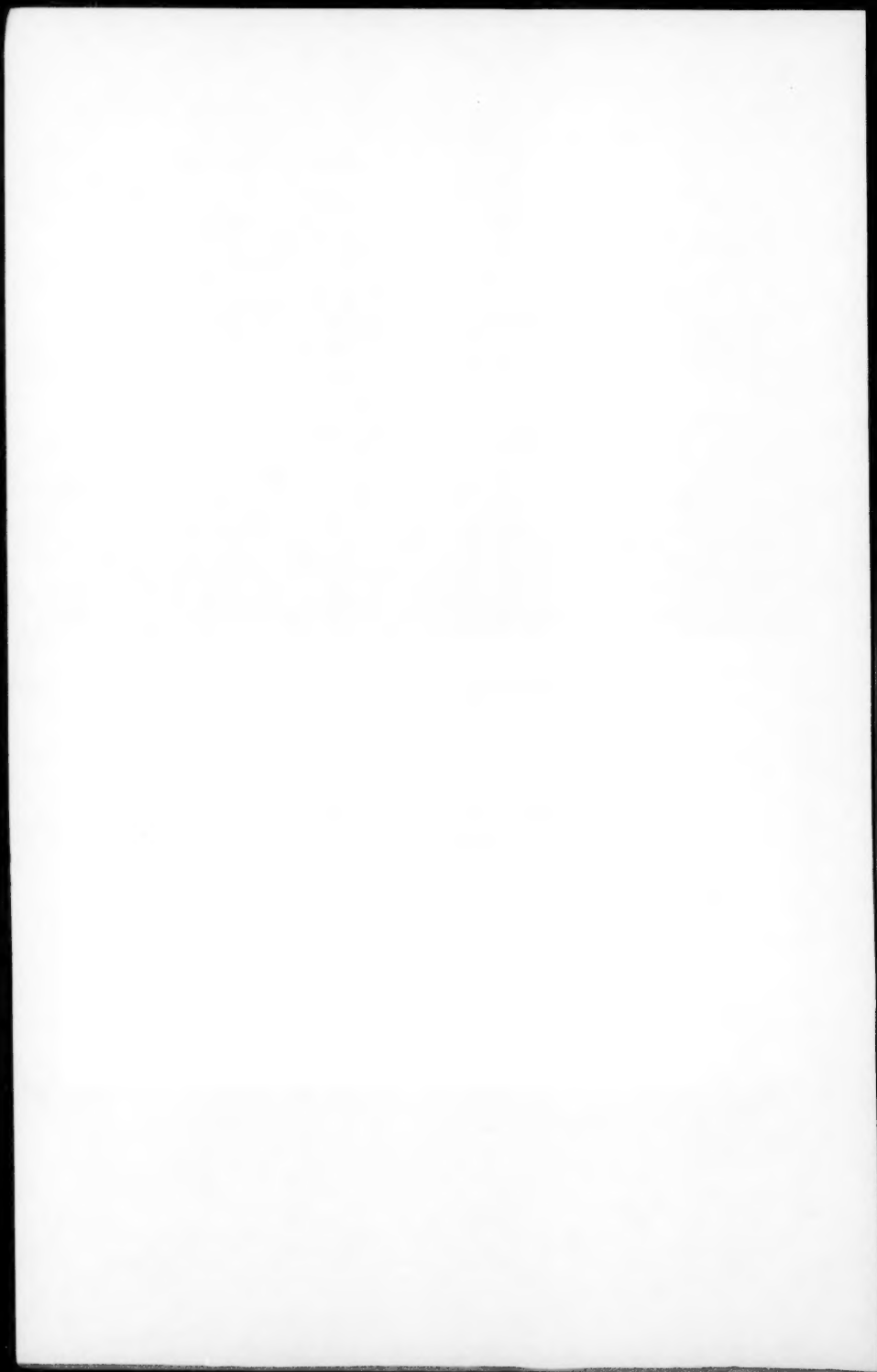
LATIN AMERICAN RESEARCH REVIEW

VOLUME 31 NUMBER 4 1996



| | |
|------------------------------------------------|-----|
| FOREWORD | iii |
| AUTHOR-TITLE INDEX | 1 |
| SUBJECT INDEX | 107 |
| COUNTRY-REGION INDEX | 215 |
| EDITORS, STAFF, AND EDITORIAL BOARD MEMBERS | 271 |

Copyright 1996
by Latin American
Research Review
Library of Congress
Catalog Card Number
65-9960
International Standard
Serial Number
US ISSN 0023-8791



FOREWORD

This index to the first thirty years of the *Latin American Research Review* has been prepared to provide better access to research on Latin America by scholars from an array of disciplines. To make it as useful as possible, the index is organized not only by author and title but also by subject, country, and region. The complexity of indexing research that is both comparative and interdisciplinary can well be imagined. In assuming the daunting challenge of compiling this index, Linda Kjeldgaard undertook a project above and beyond the call of duty. While her colleagues on the LARR staff served as consultants, the considerable achievement represented by publication of this index is hers alone.

Publication of the index also offers an occasion to reflect on LARR's history, the development of Latin American studies as an academic field, and the particular role that LARR has played as the first interdisciplinary journal of Latin American studies.

The History of LARR

The history of all foreign-area studies fields in the United States has been one of boom and bust. Episodes of national crisis, such as the two world wars, led to rediscovery of the importance of foreign languages and societies and to the promotion of programs for their study. When the lessons of war receded, interest in the rest of the world fell off and resulted in the withdrawal of support for foreign area studies. Latin American studies followed the same rise-and-fall pattern. For example, the first disciplinary journal devoted to Latin America, the *Hispanic American Historical Review*, was established in the last year of World War I, only to cease publication in 1921 for several years.

In the 1930s, interest in Latin America began to grow again. Under the auspices of the Social Science Research Council (SSRC), a group of fifteen scholars met in 1935 to form the Committee on Latin American

Studies. This committee planned and arranged for the publication in 1936 of the *Handbook of Latin American Studies*, the oldest continuous bibliography on Latin America. As the decade wore on, expanding German influence in South America led the Franklin Roosevelt administration to initiate countermeasures that carried U.S.-Latin American relations beyond diplomacy into cultural affairs.¹ In 1938 the U.S. Department of State established the Division of Cultural Relations. In 1939 the Library of Congress inaugurated its Hispanic Foundation to support the study of Spanish, Portuguese, and Latin American cultures. With the outbreak of World War II, President Roosevelt created the Office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs and persuaded the energetic Nelson Rockefeller to head it. This appointment led the Rockefeller Foundation to support the work of the office in cases where official funds were insufficient. By 1942 there was so much activity that the SSRC Committee on Latin American Studies was overwhelmed. It was replaced by the larger Joint Committee on Latin American Studies, which was cosponsored by the SSRC, the American Council of Learned Societies, and the National Research Council.²

Unfortunately, as the war ended, U.S. interest in Latin America and other "exotic places" dwindled. Howard Cline observed that in the immediate postwar period,

Latin America lost nearly all the priorities and special attention it had recently achieved. The learned councils withdrew their support. Private funds from foundations tapered to an almost negligible point. Harvard did not fill an endowed professorship for Latin American history and economics when the incumbent retired. The Joint Committee was formally disbanded in 1947. This was all reminiscent of the similar decline which ensued after World War I, when the *Hispanic American Historical Review* had to suspend publication for some years, and universities dropped their war-spawned courses and interest in the area.

The cataclysmic, catastrophic tumble from the 1942-1945 heights set the context for the following decade. As late as 1958 hardly a major university had undertaken a significant general Latin American area program. During the Cold War the disinterest in Latin America continued. Despite generally unfavorable conditions, several individual Latin Americanists persisted in their seemingly futile efforts to keep their chosen specialization from degenerating into a shabby genteel academic slum.³

During the 1950s, the Pan American Union sponsored an effort to establish regional councils on Latin American affairs.⁴ The first of these

1. Bryce Wood, *The Making of the Good Neighbor Policy* (New York: Columbia University Press, 1961), 302-6.

2. Howard F. Cline, "The Latin American Studies Association: A Summary Survey with Appendix," *LARR* 2, no. 1 (1966):58-59.

3. *Ibid.*, 60-61.

4. This effort was led by Theo B. Crevenna of the OAS Office of Cultural Affairs, who after retiring from the OAS became Deputy Director of the Latin American Institute at the University of New Mexico and remains active in the affairs of the Rocky Mountain Council for Latin American Studies.

councils, the Rocky Mountain Council for Latin American Studies, was set up in 1952. By 1958 such regional organizations could be found throughout the United States. Their success led to discussions of merging the organizations into a national association or federation of councils. In August 1959, the American Council of Learned Societies (ACLS) sponsored a conference in Sagamore, New York, organized by Syracuse University and financed by the Creole Foundation, to discuss the issue and recommend action.

The Sagamore conference debated but could not resolve the issue of whether to set up a federation of councils or a national association based on individual memberships. Nor could it agree on goals or a plan of action. Nevertheless, the participants voted unanimously to establish ALAS, with a governing council of fifteen persons, one representing each regional council and the rest elected at large. Despite the Spanish meaning of its acronym, the new organization did not take flight. Some of the reasons for its demise were summed up by Cline:

Numerous difficulties impeded the development of ALAS as a cohesive national professional association. Its Newsletter, issued but twice, attracted unfavorable comment, as did the fact that its officers did not hold a meeting of its governing body, arrange regular elections, or even acknowledge dues payments. None of its committees met or functioned. It suffices to say that by 1962 ALAS as a national organization was clearly moribund.⁵

In the end, ALAS served only as an object lesson that was to inspire the great care with which first LARR and then the Latin American Studies Association were founded.

The developments that followed the Cuban Revolution, such as the Alliance for Progress and the Cuban missile crisis, created a climate in which Latin American studies seemed ever more important. The need for mechanisms to institutionalize the field appeared more evident than ever. By 1960 Latin American studies had been added to the list of fields eligible for funding under Title VI of the National Defense Education Act of 1958. The centers receiving this funding formed the Consortium of Latin American Studies Programs (CLASP) and began meeting regularly. In 1962 the Ford Foundation began to provide support to Latin American studies programs and for the training of Latin Americanists through the Foreign Area Fellowship Program (FAFP), cosponsored by the ACLS and the Social Science Research Council.

These various efforts came together in a historic meeting held in Cuernavaca, Mexico, in December 1964, the site of the semi-annual meeting of CLASP directors. The Management Committee of the FAFP, with the backing of the Ford Foundation, the ACLS, and the SSRC, asked to attend and meet with the CLASP directors. Discussions ranged widely

5. Cline, "Latin American Studies Association," 63.

over the controversial issue of whether a new professional association ought to be established and whether it could avoid the deficiencies of ALAS. The matter was not resolved. There was more consensus, although not unanimity, on the need for an interdisciplinary scholarly journal to publish research in the field. Those attending the Cuernavaca meeting agreed to explore the establishment of a journal as the first priority. The question of the feasibility of a new association was passed to the Joint Committee on Latin American Studies of the FAAP for continued study.

Concerted action over the next few months led to *LARR*'s becoming a reality. The Institute of Latin American Studies at the University of Texas, directed by John Harrison, offered to host the new journal.⁶ Thirty-seven universities and the Hispanic Foundation of the Library of Congress pledged \$2,000 each toward the cost of publication, matched by a \$40,000 grant from the Ford Foundation. These institutions continue to be listed on the inside back cover of *LARR*. The first issue appeared in the fall of 1965.

The journal's first editor, Richard Schaedel, Professor of Anthropology at the University of Texas, opened the inaugural issue with the following statement in Spanish:

Con este número se inicia la publicación de una nueva revista dedicada al intercambio continuo y sistemático de información referente a investigaciones que se están llevando a cabo en la actualidad en América Latina en los campos de las Ciencias Sociales y las Humanidades.⁷

The success of the new journal provided the impetus for the new professional organization, the Latin American Studies Association, which came to life in May 1966. The following year, the journal and the association joined forces, and *LARR* became LASA's official publication. In 1973 the journal moved to the Center for Latin American Studies at the University of North Carolina. Eight years later, the Latin American Institute at the University of New Mexico assumed responsibility as the host institution, an arrangement that has been extended several times by mutual agreement with the Executive Council of the Latin American Studies Association.

Schaedel's description of *LARR*'s mission remains valid. But during the subsequent editorships of Thomas McGann, John Martz, Joseph Tulchin, and the present editor, a few modifications have been made. The first few issues of *LARR* featured articles surveying current research on Latin America as well as announcements about research in progress, grants, prizes, and other news. In time a second category of article was added to the mandate, namely original research contributions of general and interdisciplinary interest, and the announcements were taken over

6. Harrison later became editor of the *Journal of Inter-American Studies*.

7. "A Nuestros Colegas Latinamericanos," *LARR* 1, no. 1 (1965):3.

by the *LASA Newsletter*, which later became the *LASA Forum*. When the journal moved to North Carolina, John Martz and Joseph Tulchin added a third important category: essays reviewing not one but several books on a common topic.⁸ The University of New Mexico editors have continued the previous categories and added one innovation, the occasional publication of sections of "Commentary and Debate."

The Evolution of Latin American Studies

The fifty years between the Great Depression of the early 1930s and the Latin American debt crisis of the early 1980s represented a half-century of rapid economic growth in Latin America, initiated by the early successes of import-substitution industrialization and sustained toward the end by international borrowing. These decades were also a period of intensified social conflict in which new economic classes formed, developed an awareness of their social identities, and became political actors. Mobilization of the popular classes in Latin America, associated in varying degrees with the rhetoric and inspiration of revolutionary Marxism, led to "un gran susto" among the privileged classes. This reaction to popular movements was further exacerbated by the anti-Communist paranoia and national-security doctrines disseminated during the cold war.

The economic, ideological, and military preoccupations of the cold war interacted with and reinforced the unfolding drama of social and political development in Latin America, which served as one of the principal arenas of competition between the Soviet Union and the United States. This lamentable but inescapable predicament reinforced the general perception of Latin America as part of the "Third World," its fate determined by superpower struggles over control of the underdeveloped periphery.

Institutionalization of Latin American studies as a professional field took place amid this context of tension and controversy in inter-American relations. Fidel Castro marched into Havana on the first day of 1959. The U.S.-sponsored Bay of Pigs invasion in April 1961 was followed by the Cuban missile crisis of 1962. In 1964 the Brazilian military overthrew a civilian government with tacit U.S. support. In 1965 President Lyndon Johnson ordered the U.S. marines into the Dominican Republic. In 1966 the military regime led by General Juan Carlos Onganía seized power in Argentina. By the mid-1970s, most of Latin America was under military rule.

The resulting polarization of Latin American societies led to the bureaucratic-authoritarian regimes of the 1960s and 1970s and their re-

8. Martz is currently editor of *Studies in Comparative International Development*, and Tulchin is Director of the Latin American Program of the Woodrow Wilson Center at the Smithsonian Institution.

pression of popular movements, subjects amply discussed in the pages of this journal. Subsequently, the failure of authoritarian solutions, the collapse of military regimes, and the arduous course of redemocratization in Latin America have received much scholarly attention. In one country after another, "the great fear" was replaced by what might be called "the historic compromise," a sometimes tacit, sometimes explicit agreement among popular and privileged sectors that politics need not be a zero-sum game. The lessons learned by the Right and the Left from the previous half-century of conflict differed, but their conclusions were compatible. While the Right learned that military dictatorships were destructive and beyond control, the Left learned that the human cost of revolutionary adventurism exceeded anything it had foreseen. While the Left discovered in exile that the communist states were failing and that social democracy offers an alternative to revolution, the Right found that repression drives away both domestic and foreign investment and that conservative participation in a democratic political system encourages stability and investment.

With the end of the cold war, the concept of a Third World of underdeveloped countries occupying an indeterminate space between the capitalist and communist worlds lost significance. The disappearance of this tertiary category implied a more straightforward classification of nations along a "rich-poor" axis. Unlike many of the countries in the former Third World, the nations of Latin America (with the exception of a few Caribbean states) do not rank near the bottom of such a stratification system.

Compared with most of sub-Saharan Africa, all of inner Asia, most of Southeast Asia and the Pacific, and even much of Eastern Europe, the future of Latin America looks relatively bright. Latin America boasts high literacy rates, functioning universities, a rich intellectual heritage, vibrant traditions in literature and the arts, a free press of long standing, the infrastructure of a modern economy with such institutions as banks and capital markets, comparatively good public-health institutions, and more. At the same time, poverty, inequality, and unemployment remain endemic in Latin America, worsened not only by the debt crisis beginning in 1982 but also by the concentration of income and property associated with neoliberal policies. Yet the growth curve for Latin America has resumed its upward direction. Many of the region's problems persist, but in comparative terms, Latin America resembles the nations of southern Europe of the not-too-distant past far more than the underdeveloped countries of Africa and Asia.

The field of Latin American studies is only now coming to terms with the significance of this redefinition of the relative status of the region. Yet signs of Latin America's particular advantages have been around for a long time, especially within the field of Latin American studies. The great intellectual vitality of Latin American studies has al-

most certainly resulted from the vigorous interaction between U.S. academics and the outstanding cohort of colleagues in Latin America, which has no counterpart in the study of Africa or Asia.

As a result of this vitality, Latin American studies has helped set the intellectual agenda for other foreign-area fields for several decades. That agenda is evolving as new challenges face Latin America. The achievement of social compromise, the institutionalization of stable democratic regimes and civil rights, and the movement toward privatization, economic integration, and export-led development are more characteristic of contemporary Latin America than of the rest of the former Third World. Latin America's policy experiments are of intense interest not only to the underdeveloped countries of Africa and Asia but also to the former Communist Bloc nations and even to the developed countries. In the wake of the Great Depression, Latin America played a vanguard role in developing the strategy of import-substitution industrialization. Today the region is charting a new course for development in the post-cold-war environment.

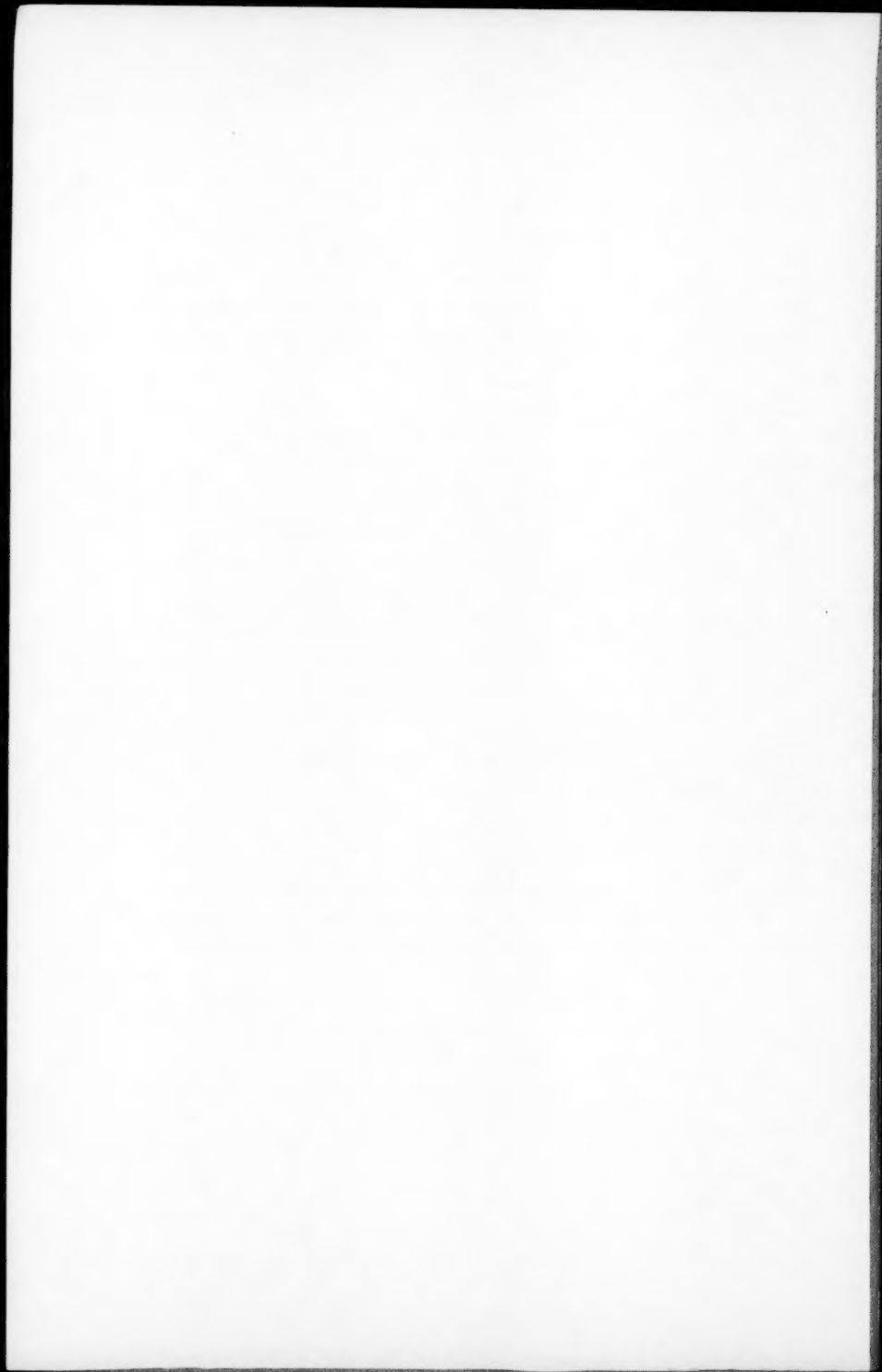
These developments are also affecting Latin American studies, which is marked by a flowering of diversity as well as by disagreement about the direction the field should take in this "postmodern period." Some scholars choose to analyze the implications of the macro-economic policies and institutional experiments that are transforming the region. Others focus their attention on the international forces and agencies that are helping define the context in which Latin America must function. Still other researchers investigate issues significant to groups underrepresented in previous research, such as women, indigenous peoples, and other ethnic, cultural, and religious minorities. Newer subjects related to the costs of development, such as ecology and income distribution, are rising in importance. Finally, many of the themes of Latin America's extraordinary history and rich cultures are being reinvestigated and reinterpreted. All these diverse endeavors are reflected in the pages of *LARR*, constantly enriching its contents. The Latin American experience continues to hold empirical and theoretical significance, not just for the academic disciplines but for the world at large.

Gilbert W. Merckx

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Thanks to Gil Merckx, Sharon Kellum, and Nita Daly for their helpful suggestions, encouragement, and proofreading assistance during the course of this indexing project. Special thanks to Ed Kjeldgaard for patience and computer expertise over the long term.

Linda L. Kjeldgaard



AUTHOR-TITLE INDEX

| Author Title (Category)* | Volume (Number): Pages |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Abente, Diego | |
| "Comment on FEDECAMARAS and Policy-Making in Venezuela" (O) | 22(3):116-118 |
| "Venezuelan Democracy Revisited" (RE) | 22(1):225-240 |
| "The War of the Triple Alliance: Three Explanatory Models" (A) | 22(2):47-69 |
| ABEP | |
| "Associação Brasileira de Estudos Populacionais" (RR) | 14(3):231-233 |
| Abrahams, Roger D. | |
| "Report on the Symposium 'The Formation of Folklore Traditions in North and South America'" (RR) | 2(3):119-121 |
| Abugattas, Luis A. See Conaghan, Malloy, and Abugattas (A) | 25(2):3-30 |
| Acosta-Belén, Edna | |
| "En torno a la nueva cuentística puertorriqueña" (RE) | 21(2):220-227 |
| Adamo, Sam | |
| "Recent Works on Modern Brazilian History" (RE) | 27(1):192-204 |
| Adams, Richard E. W. | |
| "Maya Archaeology, 1958-1968: A Review" (A) | 4(2):3-45 |
| Adams, Richard N. | |
| "Comment on 'Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America' (III)" (O) | 1(2):56-58 |
| "Kalman Hirsch Silvert" (O) | 13(1):189-194 |
| Adler, Emanuel | |
| "State Institutions, Ideology, and Autonomous Technological Development: Computers and Nuclear Energy in Argentina and Brazil" (A) | 23(2):59-90 |

*(A) = Article, (RE) = Review Essay, (RR) = Research Report,
(O) = Other categories, e.g., Commentary and Debate, Communication.

- Adorno, Rolena**
 "Reconsidering Colonial Discourse for Sixteenth- and
 Seventeenth-Century Spanish America" (O) 28(3):135-145
- Aguilar, Edwin Eloy, José Miguel Sandoval, Timothy J. Steigenga, and Kenneth M. Coleman**
 "Protestantism in El Salvador: Conventional Wisdom
 versus Survey Evidence" (RR) 28(2):119-140
- Aguirre, Benigno E.**
 "Differential Migration of Cuban Social Races" (A) 11(1):103-124
- Aguirre, Benigno E., Kent P. Schwirian, and Anthony J. La Greca**
 "The Residential Patterning of Latin American and
 Other Ethnic Populations in Metropolitan Miami" (A) 15(2):35-63
- Aguirre Anaya, Carlos.** See **Moreno Toscano, Alvarez Alvarez, Sánchez de Tagle, Aguirre Anaya, Morales, Ruiz, and Rojas** (RR) 10(2):117-131
- Alba, Victor**
 "The Latin American Mind" (RE) 13(2):311-313
- Albornoz, Orlando**
 "Excellence or Equality at the University: The Latin
 American Case" (A) 11(1):125-135
- Alcorn, Janis B.**
 "Evaluating Folk Medicine: Stories of Herbs, Healing,
 and Healers" (RE) 25(1):259-270
- Alexander, Robert J.**
 "Democracy in Venezuela" (RE) 15(2):241-247
 "Reply to Comment by James Petras on Nationaliza-
 tion of Venezuelan Oil" (O) 16(3):183-184
- Almeida-Filho, Naomar de**
 "The Psychosocial Costs of Development: Labor,
 Migration, and Stress in Bahia, Brazil" (A) 17(3):91-118
- Al'perovich, M. S.**
 "Soviet Historiography of the Latin American
 Countries" (RR) 5(1):63-70

- Alvarez Alvarez, Manuel.** See **Moreno Toscano,** 10(2):117-131
Alvarez Alvarez, Sánchez de Tagle, Aguirre
Anaya, Morales, Ruiz, and Rojas (RR)
- Ameringer, Charles D.**
 "Caribbean Biography: Nineteenth-Century Personalities" (RE) 20(1):257-263
- Ames, Barry**
 "Military and Society in Latin America" (RE) 23(2):157-169
- Anderson, Bo**
 "Comment on 'The Theory of Sectoral Clashes' (I)" 4(3):47-50
 (O)
- Anderson, Charles W.**
 "Comment on 'The Theory of Sectoral Clashes' (II)" 4(3):50-54
 (O)
- Anderson, Leslie**
 "Mixed Blessings: Disruption and Organization among Peasant Unions in Costa Rica" (A) 26(1):111-143
- Anderson, Robin L.**
 "Coffee and Regional Politics in Brazil" (RE) 14(1):202-204
- Anderson, Thomas P.**
 "Intervention in the Caribbean Basin: A Search for Stability" (RE) 19(2):208-213
 "Recent Studies on Intervention and Politics in Central America" (RE) 25(3):214-220
- Andic, Fuat M., and Suphan Andic**
 "The Role of the Public Sector in the Economic Development of the Greater Caribbean: A Survey and Commentary" (A) 8(1):97-134
- Andic, Suphan.** See **Andic and Andic (A)** 8(1):97-134
- Andrews, George Reid**
 "Race and the State in Colonial Brazil" (RE) 19(3):203-216
- Aranovich, Carmen.** See **Hardoy and Aranovich (A)** 5(3):57-91
- Arbena, Joseph L.**
 "The Southeastern Conference on Latin American Studies: A Quarter-Century of Service" (RR) 13(3):168-174

Latin American Research Review Index

- Aretz, Isabel**
 "Folk Culture in Venezuela: Two Perspectives" (RE) 15(2):277-279
- Arnade, Charles W.**
 "Bolivian History" (RE) 13(2):307-310
- Arnove, Robert F.**
 "A Survey of Literature and Research on Latin American Universities" (A) 3(1):45-62
- Ashmore, Wendy**
 "The Theme Is Variation: Recent Publications on the Archaeology of Southern Mesoamerica" (RE) 28(1):128-140
- Assetto, Valerie J. See Mumme, Bath, and Assetto**
 (A) 23(1):7-34
- Atencio, Jaime. See Castellanos and Atencio** (RR) 19(3):118-142
- Athey, Lois E.**
 "Democracy and Populism: Some Recent Studies" (RE) 19(3):172-183
- Augelli, John P.**
 "Comment on 'Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America' (V)" (O) 1(2):60-63
- Avellaneda, Andrés**
 "Historia, cultura y literatura en la Argentina de entreguerras: El estado actual de la cuestión" (RE) 26(2):211-224
- Aveni, A. F.**
 "Comment on James Rowe's Review of *Archaeoastronomy in Pre-Columbian America and Native American Astronomy*" (O) 16(3):163-166
- Avni, Haim, and Yoram Shapira**
 "Teaching and Research on Latin America in Israel" (A) 9(3):39-51
- Axline, W. Andrew**
 "Latin American Regional Integration: Alternative Perspectives on a Changing Reality" (RE) 16(1):167-186
 "Political Change and U.S. Strategic Concerns in the Caribbean" (RE) 23(2):214-225

- Ayala, César J.**
 "Social and Economic Aspects of Sugar Production in Cuba, 1880-1930" (A) 30(1):95-124
- Babb, Florence E.**
 "Women and Work in Latin America" (RE) 25(2):236-247
- Bader, Thomas M.**
 "Austrian Manuscript Sources and Programs for the Study of the History of Latin America" (RR) 9(2):105-114
- Baer, James**
 "Archivo Histórico de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires" (RR) 21(3):137-143
- Baer, Werner**
 "Brazilian Law and Foreign Investment" (RE) 11(2):197-198
 "Comment on Wallerstein's 'The Collapse of Democracy in Brazil'" (O) 15(3):41-43
 "Growth with Inequality: The Cases of Brazil and Mexico" (RE) 21(2):197-207
 "Import Substitution and Industrialization in Latin America: Experiences and Interpretations" (A) 7(1):95-122
 "The Inflation Controversy in Latin America: A Survey" (A) 2(2):3-25
- Baer, Werner, and Paul Beckerman**
 "The Decline and Fall of Brazil's Cruzado" (A) 24(1):35-64
- Bailey, Joyce Waddell**
 "Art as a Source for the Study of Central America, 1945-1975: A Response" (O) 14(2):219-220
 "José Clemente Orozco (1883-1949): Formative Years in the Narrative Graphic Tradition" (A) 15(3):73-93
- Baker, George T.**
 "Mexico-Euro-American Affairs, 1846-1848: A Directory and Index to Scholarly Interest since 1949" (RR) 10(1):181-182
- Baklanoff, Eric N.**
 "Latin American Economic History: Economic vs. Cultural Interpretations" (RE) 16(3):245-249

Latin American Research Review Index

- Baklanoff, Eric N.** See also **Brannon and Baklanoff** 18(3):193-196
(O)
- Bakota, Carlos S.**
"Getúlio Vargas and the Estado Novo" (RE) 14(1):205-210
- Balán, Jorge**
"Migrant-Native Socioeconomic Differences in Latin American Cities: A Structural Analysis" (A) 4(1):3-29
- Baloyra, Enrique A.**
"Oil Policies and Budgets in Venezuela, 1938-1968" (A) 9(2):28-72
"Politics and Development in Venezuela" (RE) 10(2):220-224
"Politics, Literature, and Revolution" (RE) 13(1):255-260
"Side Effects: Cubanology and Its Critics" (RE) 22(1):265-274
- Bamat, Thomas**
"The Catholic Church and Latin American Politics" (RE) 18(3):219-226
- Baptista, Asdrúbal**
"Una nota sobre el desenvolvimiento de la economía venezolana, 1830-1920" (RR) 23(3):108-116
- Barbier, Jacques A.** See **Klein and Barbier** (A) 23(1):35-62
- Barham, Bradford, Mary Clark, Elizabeth Katz, and Rachel Schurman**
"Nontraditional Agricultural Exports in Latin America" (A) 27(2):43-82
- Barham, Bradford L., and Oliver T. Coomes**
"Reinterpreting the Amazon Rubber Boom: Investment, the State, and Dutch Disease" (A) 29(2):73-109
- Barkin, David, and Billie R. De Walt**
"Sorghum and the Mexican Food Crisis" (A) 23(3):30-59
- Barman, Roderic, and Jean Barman**
"The Prosopography of the Brazilian Empire" (RR) 13(2):78-97
- Barman, Jean.** See **Barman and Barman** (RR) 13(2):78-97
- Barnard, Joseph D.**
"Recent Soviet Efforts in Latin American Studies" (RE) 14(1):234-238

- Barnard, Joseph D., and Randall Rasmussen**
 "A Bibliography of Bibliographies for the History of Mexico" (O) 13(2):229-235
- Barquín, Ramón C.**
 "Computation in Latin America" (A) 11(1):75-102
- Barraza, Luciano**
 "The Relevance of the Theory of Sectoral Clashes to the Mexican Economy" (A) 4(3):73-87
- Barros, Alexandre de Souza Costa, and Maria Lúcia de Oliveira**
 "In Search of the 'Brazilian Political Model'" (RE) 14(1):216-220
- Barros, José R. Mendonça de, and Douglas H. Graham**
 "The Brazilian Economic Miracle Revisited: Private and Public Sector Initiative in a Market Economy" (A) 13(2):5-38
- Bartley, Russell H.**
 "On Scholarly Dialogue: The Case of U.S. and Soviet Latin Americanists" (RR) 5(1):59-62
- Bastian, Jean-Pierre**
 "The Metamorphosis of Latin American Protestant Groups: A Sociohistorical Perspective" (A) 28(2):33-61
- Bath, C. Richard.** See also Mumme, Bath, and Assetto (A) 23(1):7-34
- Bath, C. Richard, and Dilmus D. James**
 "Dependency Analysis of Latin America: Some Criticisms, Some Suggestions" (A) 11(3):3-54
- Baud, Michiel**
 "The Origins of Capitalist Agriculture in the Dominican Republic" (A) 22(2):135-153
- Baver, Sherrie L.**
 "Including Migration in the Development Calculus: The Dominican Republic and Other Caribbean Countries" (RE) 30(1):191-202

- "Puerto Rico: Colonialism Revisited" (RE) 22(2):227-234
- Bayer, Osvaldo**
"Acerca de 'Los vengadores de la Patagonia trágica'" (O) 13(2):243-246
- Becker, David G.**
"Recent Political Development in Peru: Dependency or Postdependency?" (RE) 19(2):225-242
- Beckerman, Paul.** See **Baer and Beckerman** (A) 24(1):35-64
- Beezley, William H.**
"The Mexican Revolution: A Review" (RE) 13(2):299-306
- Béhague, Gerard H.**
"Recent Studies of the Music of Latin America" (RE) 20(3):218-227
- Bell, David V. J.**
"A Theory of Conflict" (RE) 12(3):208-210
- Benjamin, Thomas**
"The Leviathan on the Zócalo: Recent Historiography of the Postrevolutionary Mexican State" (RE) 20(3):195-217
- Bennett, Charles F.**
"A Review of Ecological Research in Middle America" (A) 2(3):3-27
- Benson, Nettie Lee**
"Some Recent Reference Materials: A Review" (RE) 12(3):171-184
- Bensusan, Guy**
"Popular Music in Mexico" (RE) 15(1):262-265
"Some Current Directions in Mexican American Religious Music" (RR) 10(2):186-190
- Bensusan, Guy, and Charles R. Carlisle**
"Raíces y ritmos/Roots and Rhythms: Our Heritage of Latin American Music" (RR) 13(3):155-160
- Benton, Lauren**
"Reshaping the Urban Core: The Politics of Housing in Authoritarian Uruguay" (A) 21(2):33-52

- Bergad, Laird W.**
 "Agrarian History of Puerto Rico, 1870-1930" (A) 13(3):63-94
 "The Economic Viability of Sugar Production Based on Slave Labor in Cuba, 1859-1878" (A) 24(1):95-113
 "Slavery and Its Legacies" (RE) 25(3):199-213
- Berglund, Susan**
 "The Fundación John Boulton" (RR) 21(2):137-141
- Bergquist, Charles W.**
 "In the Name of History: A Disciplinary Critique of Orlando Fals Borda's *Historia doble de la costa*" (RR) 25(3):156-176
 "On Paradigms and the Pursuit of the Practical" (O) 13(2):247-251
 "Recent United States Studies in Latin American History: Trends since 1965" (A) 9(1):3-35
 "What Is Being Done? Some Recent Studies on the Urban Working Class and Organized Labor in Latin America" (RE) 16(2):203-223
- Berk-Seligson, Susan**
 "A Sociolinguistic View of the Mexican-American Speech Community: A Review of the Literature" (A) 15(2):65-110
- Berry, Albert**
 "International Trade, Government, and Income Distribution in Peru since 1870" (A) 25(2):31-59
 "Poverty and Inequality in Latin America" (RE) 22(2):202-214
- Berryman, Phillip**
 "Is Latin America Turning Pluralist? Recent Writings on Religion" (RE) 30(3):107-122
- Betancourt, Roger, and Miguel Kiguel**
 "Neoconservative Economic Experiments in the Southern Cone" (RE) 24(3):224-239
- Biagini, Hugo E.**
 "La expresión 'Filosofía Latinoamericana'" (RR) 14(2):198-201
 "El pensamiento argentino en el exterior: Estados Unidos de Norteamérica" (RR) 14(1):156-158
- Biblioteca Nacional**
 "Grupo de Documentação em Ciências Sociais" (RR) 10(2):207-208
- Bieber, León E.**
 "La política militar alemana en Bolivia, 1900-1935" (RR) 29(1):85-106

- Bigler, Gene E.** See **Veblen and Bigler** (RR) 11(1):173-180
- Biles, Robert E.**
 "Recent Reference Works on Latin American Politics:
 A Neglected Area" (RE) 20(3):268-272
- Bird, Richard M.**
 "Tax Reform in Latin America: A Review of Some
 Recent Experiences" (A) 27(1):7-36
- Bird, Richard M., and Oliver Oldman**
 "Tax Research and Tax Reform in Latin America: A
 Survey and Commentary" (A) 3(3):5-23
- Birkbeck, Christopher**
 "Latin American Banditry as Peasant Resistance: A
 Dead-End Trail?" (O) 26(1):156-160
- Blache, Martha**
 "El concepto de folklore en Hispanoamérica"
 (RR) 18(3):135-148
- Blakemore, Harold**
 "Latin American Studies in British Universities: Pro-
 gress and Prospects" (RR) 5(3):111-134
- Blasier, Cole**
 "The Soviet Latin Americanists" (RR) 16(1):107-123
 "Studies of Social Revolution: Origins in Mexico,
 Bolivia, and Cuba" (A) 2(3):28-64
- Bloch, Thomas**
 "Regional Sources of Economic and Social Informa-
 tion on Central America" (RR) 20(2):142-147
- Block, David**
 "Quincentennial Publishing: An Ocean of Print"
 (A) 29(3):101-128
 "Yucatán on Microfilm: Existing Collections and
 Finding Aids" (RR) 21(1):152-159
- Blum, Roberto.** See **Rubio and Blum** (RE) 25(1):180-192
- Boling, Becky**
 "A Literary Vision of History: Marxism and Positiv-
 ism in *Terra nostra* by Fuentes" (RR) 19(1):125-141

- Bolland, O. Nigel**
 "Current Caribbean Research Five Centuries after
 Columbus" (RE) 29(3):202-219
- Bonachea, Rolando E., and Nelson P. Valdés**
 "The Making of a Revolutionary: A Fidel Castro Bib-
 liography (1947-1958)" (RR) 5(2):83-88
- Bond, Robert**
 "Comment on FEDECAMARAS and Policy-Making
 in Venezuela" (O) 22(3):107-110
- Boni, Felix G., and Mitchell A. Seligson**
 "Applying Quantitative Techniques to Quantitative
 History: Poverty and Federal Expenditures in
 Mexico" (O) 8(2):105-110
- Bonilla, Heraclio**
 "The New Profile of Peruvian History" (RE) 16(3):210-224
- Booth, John A.**
 "Celebrating the Demise of Somocismo: Fifty Recent
 Spanish Sources on the Nicaraguan Revolution"
 (RE) 17(1):173-189
 "Political Participation in Latin America: Levels,
 Structure, Context, Concentration, and Rationality"
 (A) 14(3):29-60
 "Socioeconomic and Political Roots of National
 Revolts in Central America" (A) 26(1):33-73
- Booth, John A. See also Seligson and Booth (A)** 11(3):95-119
- Booth, John A., and Mitchell A. Seligson**
 "The Political Culture of Authoritarianism in Mexico:
 A Reexamination" (RR) 19(1):106-124
- Borzutzky, Silvia**
 "Social Security and Health Policies in Latin Amer-
 ica: The Changing Roles of the State and the Pri-
 vate Sector" (RE) 28(2):246-256
- Bossert, Thomas J.**
 "Health and Health Care in Latin America" (RE) 14(1):247-251

- Bourque, Susan C.**
 "Policy versus Politics: Recent Trends in Textbooks on Latin American Politics" (RE) 22(3):245-252
- Bourque, Susan C., and Kay B. Warren**
 "Democracy without Peace: The Cultural Politics of Terror in Peru" (A) 24(1):7-34
- Bowser, Frederick P.**
 "The Africa in Colonial Spanish America: Reflections on Research Achievements and Priorities" (A) 7(1):77-94
 "The Church in Colonial Middle America: Non Fecit Taliter Omni Nationi" (RE) 25(1):137-156
- Boyd, Carolyn P.**
 "Latin American Perspectives on the Spanish Civil War" (RE) 20(1):202-208
- Brachet-Márquez, Viviane**
 "Explaining Sociopolitical Change in Latin America: The Case of Mexico" (A) 27(3):91-122
 "Mexico: The Search for New Parameters" (RE) 30(3):163-176
 "Poverty and Social Programs in Mexico, 1970-1980: The Legacy of a Decade" (RE) 23(1):220-229
- Brannon, Jeffrey, and Eric N. Baklanoff**
 "Corporate Control of a Monocrop Economy: A Comment" (O) 18(3):193-196
- Bravo-Elizondo, Pedro**
 "Apuntes de la producción literaria sobre la Era del Salitre" (RR) 22(2):177-191
- Brennan, James P.**
 "Industrial Sectors and Union Politics in Latin American Labor Movements: Light and Power Workers in Argentina and Mexico" (A) 30(1):39-68
- Brereton, Bridget**
 "Aids for Studying the British Caribbean" (RE) 14(1):252-255
- Briggs, Lucy T.**
 "A Critical Survey of the Literature on the Aymara Language" (A) 14(3):87-105

- Brockett, Charles D.**
 "El Salvador: The Long Journey from Violence to Reconciliation" (RE) 29(3):174-187
- Brody, Jill**
 "Performance and Discourse: Transcribing Latin American Languages and Cultures" (RE) 29(3):249-256
- Bromley, R. J., and Richard Symanski**
 "Marketplace Trade in Latin America" (A) 9(3):3-38
- Bronner, Fred**
 "Urban Society in Colonial Spanish America: Research Trends" (A) 21(1):7-72
- Browder, John O.**
 "Deforestation and the Environmental Crisis in Latin America" (RE) 30(3):123-137
 "The Geography of Development or the Development of Geography: Recent Texts on Latin America" (RE) 24(1):250-260
- Browman, David L.**
 "Cultural Process, Cultural Context, and Revisionism: Recent Works on Andean Civilization and Cosmology" (RE) 29(2):235-248
- Brown, E. Leonard.** See **Snarr and Brown** (RR) 12(2):187-202
- Brown, Jonathan C.**
 "The Bondage of Old Habits in Nineteenth-Century Argentina" (A) 21(2):3-31
- Brown, Juanita.** See **Conway and Brown** (A) 15(3):95-125
- Brown, Larry C.**
 "Report on Lists of Doctoral Dissertations and Master's Theses on Latin America" (RR) 6(3):127-129
- Brumfiel, Elizabeth M.**
 "Archaeological Research 2: Tehuacan" (RE) 12(1):203-212
 "Aztec Religion and Warfare: Past and Present Perspectives" (RE) 25(2):248-259

- Bruneau, Thomas C.**
"Power and Influence: Analysis of the Church in Latin America and the Case of Brazil" (A) 8(2):25-51
- Brysk, Alison**
"Beyond Hegemony: U.S.-Latin American Relations in a 'New World Order'?" (RE) 27(3):165-176
- Buchanan, Paul G.**
"Exorcising Collective Ghosts: Recent Argentine Writings on Politics, Economics, Social Movements, and Popular Culture" (RE) 25(2):177-203
"State Corporatism in Argentina: Labor Administration under Perón and Onganía" (A) 20(1):61-95
- Buckman, Robert**
"Cultural Agenda of Latin American Newspapers and Magazines: Is U.S. Domination a Myth?" (RR) 25(2):134-155
- Bulmer-Thomas, Victor**
"The Economics of Central America" (RE) 23(3):154-169
- Bunker, Stephen G.**
"Debt and Democratization: Changing Perspectives on the Brazilian State" (RE) 21(3):206-223
"Policy Implementation in an Authoritarian State: A Case from Brazil" (A) 18(1):33-58
- Burdick, John**
"The Progressive Catholic Church in Latin America: Giving Voice or Listening to Voices?" (RE) 29(1):184-197
- Burgess, Ronald D.**
"Building a Basic Spanish American Theatre Bibliography" (RE) 23(2):226-233
- Burkett, Elinor C.**
"Two Approaches to Peruvian History" (RE) 15(1):219-224
- Burkholder, Mark A.**
"Titled Nobles, Elites, and Independence: Some Comments" (RE) 13(2):290-295

AUTHOR-TITLE INDEX

- Burnett, Jacquetta Hill**
 "Recent Social Science Research Appraisals of Latin American Education" (A) 3(1):11-29
- Burnett, Virginia Garrard**
 "Protestantism in Latin America" (RE) 27(1):218-230
 "Protestantism in Rural Guatemala, 1872-1954" (RR) 24(2):127-142
- Bustelo, Eduardo S., and Ernesto A. Isuani**
 "Area de ciencia política: curso de metodología y técnicas de la investigación política" (O) 10(2):203-206
- Butland, Gilbert J.**
 "Geographers Consider Development" (RE) 14(1):184-187
- Buve, Raymond, and Cunera Holthuis**
 "A Survey of Mexican Materials at the Internationaal Instituut Voor Sociale Geschiedenis in Amsterdam" (RR) 10(1):155-168
- Bwy, D. P.**
 "Political Instability in Latin America: The Cross-Cultural Test of a Causal Model" (A) 3(2):17-66
- Caballero, José María**
 "Agriculture and the Peasantry under Industrialization Pressures: Lessons from the Peruvian Experience" (A) 19(2):3-41
- Calder, Bruce**
 "The Dominican Republic: Surveying a Century of Development and Change" (RE) 20(2):253-261
- Callahan, William J.**
 "The Disintegration of the Spanish Empire" (RE) 17(3):284-292
- Camp, Roderic A.**
 "Artists and Politics in Mexico: Siqueiros and Paz" (RE) 10(2):225-227
 "The Cross in the Polling Booth: Religion, Politics, and the Laity in Mexico" (A) 29(3):69-100
 "Martín Chambi, Photographer of the Andes" (RR) 13(2):223-228
 "The National School of Economics and Public Life in Mexico" (RR) 10(3):137-151

Latin American Research Review Index

- "The Political Technocrat in Mexico and the Survival of the Political System" (A) 20(1):97-118
- Campbell, Leon G.**
 "The Historical Reconquest of 'Peruvian Space'" (RE) 21(3):192-205
 "The Historiography of the Peruvian Guerrilla Movement, 1960-1965" (A) 8(1):45-70
 "Recent Research on Andean Peasant Revolts, 1750-1820" (A) 14(1):3-49
- Canak, William L.**
 "City and Class in Latin America: Report on the Second Seminar of the Working Group on Latin American Urbanization" (RR) 16(3):146-157
 "The Peripheral State Debate: State Capitalist and Bureaucratic-Authoritarian Regimes in Latin America" (A) 19(1):3-36
 "Structural Transformation in Rural Social Relations" (RE) 17(1):223-234
- Cantón, Dario, and Jorge R. Jorrat**
 "Occupation and Vote in Urban Argentina: The March 1973 Presidential Election" (RR) 13(1):146-157
- Cara-Walker, Ana**
 "Cocoliche: The Art of Assimilation and Dissimulation among Italians and Argentines" (A) 22(3):37-67
- Cardoso, Fernando Henrique**
 "The Consumption of Dependency Theory in the United States" (A) 12(3):7-24
- Carlisle, Charles R.** See **Bensusan and Carlisle** (RR) 13(3):155-160
- Carlos, Manuel L., and Lois Sellers**
 "Family, Kinship Structure, and Modernization in Latin America" (A) 7(2):95-124
- Carmagnani, Marcello**
 "The Inertia of Clío: The Social History of Colonial Mexico" (A) 20(1):149-166
 "Response to Kicza, MacLeod, and Martin" (O) 20(1):181-183

- Carmin, Robert L., Kenneth J. Grieb, and N. Merrill Rippy**
 "A Brief Outline History of the Midwest Association for Latin American Studies" (RR) 10(2):173-180
- Carr, Barry**
 "Recent Regional Studies of the Mexican Revolution" (A) 15(1):3-14
- Carrera Damas, Germán.** See Lombardi and Carrera Damas (RR) 10(2):135-138
- Carroll, T. Owen, Romir Chatterjee, and Vinod Mubayi**
 "Energy Planning in Latin America: A Brief Review of Selected Countries" (O) 17(3):148-172
- Carstensen, Fred V., and Diane Roazen-Parrillo**
 "International Harvester, Molina y Compañía, and the Henequen Market: A Comment" (O) 18(3):197-203
- Casal, Lourdes**
 "The Development of Cuban Studies in the U.S." (RE) 13(1):248-254
- Castellanos, Isabel, and Jaime Atencio**
 "Raíces hispanas en las fiestas religiosas de los negros del norte del Cauca, Colombia" (RR) 19(3):118-142
- Castellanos, Jorge, and Miguel A. Martínez**
 "El dictador hispanoamericano como personaje literario" (A) 16(2):79-105
- Castro Arroyo, María.** See Silvestrini-Pacheco and Castro Arroyo (RR) 16(2):156-171
- Castro-Klarén, Sara**
 "Directions in Literary Criticism" (RE) 14(1):276-280
- Catterberg, Edgardo R.**
 "Consensus and Dissent among Elites in Germany and Argentina: An Analysis of the Pluralist and Elitist Theories" (RR) 10(1):187-192

- Caulfield, Sueann**
 "Women of Vice, Virtue, and Rebellion: New Studies of Representation of the Female in Latin America" (RE) 28(2):163-174
- Cavarozzi, Marcelo**
 "El 'desarrollismo' y las relaciones entre democracia y capitalismo dependiente en *Dependencia y desarrollo en América Latina*" (O) 17(1):152-165
- Caviedes, César N.**
 "Conflict over the Falkland Islands: A Never-Ending Story?" (RE) 29(2):172-187
- CEIL**
 "Centro de Estudios e Investigaciones Laborales" (RR) 14(3):221-230
- Centeno, Miguel Angel**
 "'Still Disputing after All These Years': Recent Work on the Mexican Political Economy" (RE) 27(2):167-179
- Centre Universitaire de Perpignan, Institut d'Etudes Mexicaines**
 "Los intelectuales y el estado en Mexico" (RR) 14(1):154-155
- Cervini, Rubén Alberto.** See **Isuani and Cervini** (RR) 10(3):103-120
- Cervo, Amado Luis**
 "Fontes parlamentares brasileiras e os estudos históricos" (RR) 16(2):172-181
- Cevallos, Francisco Javier**
 "García Márquez, Vargas Llosa, and Literary Criticism: Looking Back Prematurely" (RE) 26(1):266-275
- Chaffee, Wilber A.**
 "Entrepreneurs and Economic Behavior: A New Approach to the Study of Latin American Politics" (A) 11(3):55-67
- Chamberlin, Eugene K.**
 "The Pacific Coast Council on Latin American Studies: The First Twenty Years" (RR) 10(2):167-171

- Chance, John K.**
 "On the Mexican Mestizo" (RR) 14(3):153-168
 "Recent Trends in Latin American Urban Studies" (RE) 15(1):183-188
 "Recent Works on Colonial Mexico" (RE) 23(3):213-226
- Chandler, David L.**
 "Family Bonds and the Bondsman: The Slave Family in Colonial Colombia" (RR) 16(2):107-131
- Chase-Dunn, Christopher**
 "A World-System Perspective on *Dependency and Development in Latin America*" (O) 17(1):166-171
- Chasteen, John Charles**
 "Fighting Words: The Discourse of Insurgency in Latin American History" (A) 28(3):83-111
- Chatterjee, Romir.** See **Carroll, Chatterjee, and Mubayi** (O) 17(3):148-172
- Chilcote, Ronald H.**
 "Brazil and Portuguese Africa in Comparative Perspective: University of California Colloquium, (January-March 1968)" (RR) 4(1):125-136
 "Class, Race, Progress, and Nationalism in Brazil" (RE) 12(1):222-227
 "A Question of Dependency" (A) 13(2):55-68
- Child, Jack (John)**
 "Geopolitical Thinking in Latin America" (A) 14(2):89-111
 "Interstate Conflict, Conflict Resolution, and Arms Transfers" (RE) 20(2):172-181
- Chinchilla, Norma Stoltz.** See **Hamilton and Chinchilla** (A) 26(1):75-110
- Chomsky, Avi**
 "Recent Historiography of Cuba" (RE) 29(3):220-236
- Chowning, Margaret**
 "The Contours of the Post-1810 Depression in Mexico: A Reappraisal from a Regional Perspective" (A) 27(2):119-150

Latin American Research Review Index

Churukian, Araxie P.

- "The Juan Silvano Godoi Collection at the University of California, Riverside" (RR) 27(1):121-124

CIEPLAN

- "Estudios CIEPLAN" (RR) 14(2):213-218
 "Informe 1974" (RR) 11(1):195-201

CIESU

- "Centro de Informaciones y Estudios del Uruguay (CIESU)" (RR) 15(2):179

CIIPME

- "Estudios e investigaciones experimentales" (RR) 11(1):209-212

Ciria, Alberto

- "Flesh and Fantasy: The Many Faces of Evita (and Juan Perón)" (RE) 18(2):150-165
 "The Individual in History: Five Latin American Biographies" (RE) 20(3):247-267
 "Old Wine in New Bottles?: Corporatism in Latin America" (RE) 13(3):211-214

CIS

- "Centro de Investigaciones Sociales" (RR) 15(3):201-203

CLACSO

- "Experiencias y perspectivas de grupos de trabajo" (RR) 12(2):109-160

Clark, Mary. See Barham, Clark, Katz, and Schurman (A)

27(2):43-82

Clavel, Pierre. See Goldsmith, Clavel, and Roth (RR)

9(2):143-169

Clayton, Lawrence A.

- "The Borderlands Revisited" (RE) 15(3):261-265
 "A Comment on 'Latin American Studies'" (O) 12(2):243-247

Cleaves, Peter S.

- "Mexican Politics: An End to the Crisis?" (RE) 16(2):191-202

AUTHOR-TITLE INDEX

- Cleaves, Peter S., and Charles J. Stephens** 26(2):187-202
 "Businessmen and Economic Policy in Mexico" (RE)
- Cline, Howard F.** 2(1):57-79
 "The Latin American Studies Association: A Summary Survey with Appendix" (RR)
- Cline, Sarah** 27(3):244-253
 "Conquest and Aftermath: Center and Periphery in Colonial Mexico" (RE)
- Clinton, Richard Lee** 15(1):198-205
 "Military-Led Revolution in Peru: A Postmortem" (RE)
 13(3):175-179
 "Wishful Thinking as an Obstacle to Development in Latin America: A Critique of Street's 'Internal Frontier'" (O)
- Cochrane, James D.** 22(3):196-208
 "Confronting Trouble in the Backyard: Washington and Central America" (RE)
 24(3):211-223
 "Contending Perspectives on the Soviet Union in Latin America" (RE)
 12(2):262-267
 "Foreign Investors in Latin America: Some Political, Economic, and Legal Dimensions" (RE)
 26(3):213-225
 "Latin America in the International Arena" (RE)
 28(2):232-245
 "The Troubled and Misunderstood Relationship: The United States and Latin America" (RE)
- Coes, Donald V.** 26(2):171-186
 "Trade, International Payments, and Brazil's Economic Growth" (RE)
- Coker, William S.** 7(2):3-5
 "Research in the Spanish Borderlands: Introduction" (A)
 7(2):40-54
 "Research in the Spanish Borderlands: Mississippi, 1779-1798" (A)
- Coker, William S., et al.** 7(2):55-94
 "Research in the Spanish Borderlands: Bibliography" (A)
- Colburn, Forrest D.** 21(3):242-248
 "De Guatemala a Guatepeor" (RE)

- "Mexico's Financial Crisis" (RE) 19(2):220-224
"Rural Labor and the State in Postrevolutionary
Nicaragua" (RR) 19(3):103-117
- Cole, Jeffrey A.**
"Viceregal Persistence versus Indian Mobility: The
Impact of the Duque de la Plata's Reform Program
on Alto Perú, 1681-1692" (A) 19(1):37-56
- Colegio de México**
"Semi-Annual Report of El Colegio de Mexico" (RR) 10(1):171-173
- Coleman, Kenneth M.** See also **Aguilar, Sandoval,
Steigenga, and Coleman** (RR) 28(2):119-140
- Coleman, Kenneth M., and Charles L. Davis**
"Preemptive Reform and the Mexican Working
Class" (A) 18(1):3-31
- Coleman, Kenneth M., and John Wanat**
"On Measuring Mexican Presidential Ideology
through Budgets: A Reappraisal of the Wilkie
Approach" (RR) 10(1):77-88
- Collier, George A.**
"Mesoamerican Anthropology: Between Production
and Hegemony" (RE) 26(2):203-210
- Colloquium of Visiting Scholars**
"A Guide to Historical Documentation in Argentina"
(RR) 10(1):175-180
- Columbus, Claudette K.**
"Latin American Literature and the Critics" (RE) 25(1):253-258
- Conaghan, Catherine M., James M. Malloy, and
Luis A. Abugattas**
"Business and the 'Boys': The Politics of Neoliberal-
ism in the Central Andes" (A) 25(2):3-30
- Conliffe, Grafton J., and Thomas W. Walker**
"The Crucified Nicaragua of Pedro Joaquín
Chamorro" (RE) 13(3):183-188

- Conroy, Michael E.**
 "Recent Research in Economic Demography Related to Latin America: A Critical Survey and an Agenda" (A) 9(2):3-27
- Conway, Dennis, and Juanita Brown**
 "Intraurban Relocation and Structure: Low-Income Migrants in Latin America and the Caribbean" (A) 15(3):95-125
- Conway, Patrick**
 "Debt and Adjustment" (RE) 27(2):151-166
- Cook, Noble David**
 "Comment on 'Urban Scales and Functions in Spanish America'" (O) 5(3):105-110
 "Varieties of Andean Reality: Recent Perspectives" (RE) 25(1):206-216
- Cook, Noble David, and Franklin Pease**
 "New Research Possibilities in Los Collaguas, Peru" (RR) 10(2):201-202
- Cook, Scott, and Jong-Taick Joo**
 "Ethnicity and Economy in Rural Mexico: A Critique of the Indigenista Approach" (A) 30(2):33-59
- Coomes, Oliver T. See Barham and Coomes (A)** 29(2):73-109
- Cooney, Jerry W. See Whigham and Cooney (RR)** 18(1):104-117
- Cooper, William F.**
 "The Society for Iberian and Latin American Thought" (RR) 12(1):172
- Cortázar, René. See Meller, Cortázar, and Marshall (RR)** 16(2):144-155
- Cortright, Richard W. See Marquardt and Cortright (A)** 3(3):47-69
- Corvalán, Graziella**
 "El bilingüismo en la educación en el Paraguay: ¿Es creativo u opresivo?" (A) 18(3):109-126
- Corwin, Arthur F.**
 "Mexican Emigration History, 1900-1970: Literature and Research" (A) 8(2):3-24

- Cowell, Bainbridge, Jr.**
 "Defining 'Urban' and 'Rural' in Brazil" (RE) 14(1):193-201
 "The Fifth Symposium on Urbanization in America:
 A Report on the Proceedings" (RR) 11(1):187-194
- Cox, Barbara G.**
 "Cooperation in the Publication of Basic Bibliographic Works: The Hispanic American Periodicals Index" (RR) 12(3):161-163
- CPDOC**
 "Centro de Pesquisa e Documentação de História Contemporânea do Brasil" (RR) 14(2):172-173
- CPES**
 "Centro Paraguayo de Estudios Sociológicos (CPES)" (RR) 16(3):158-161
- Craig, Richard B.** See **Thomas and Craig** (A) 8(1):71-96
- Craig, Susan**
 "Millstones or Milestones?" (RE) 14(3):256-263
- Crane, Julia G.**
 "The Inter-Virgin Islands Conference" (RE) 18(3):265-266
- Creamer, Winifred**
 "Mesoamerica as a Concept: An Archaeological View from Central America" (A) 22(1):35-62
- CRESO**
 "Centro Regional de Estudios Sociales, 1975-76" (RR) 12(1):168-169
- Criscenti, Joseph T., and Howard J. Wiarda**
 "The New England Council on Latin American Studies (NECLAS)" (RR) 14(3):174-179
- Cruz Saco, María Amparo**
 "Disillusionment and Hope: Recent Work on the Political Economy of Peru" (RE) 30(3):188-197
- Cruz Sequeira, Consuelo**
 "Mistrust and Violence in Nicaragua: Ideology and Politics" (RE) 30(1):212-225

- Cuadernos Afro-Americanos**
 "A New Journal of Afro-American Studies" (RR) 12(1):170-171
- Cutler, Hugh C.**
 "Origins of Agriculture in the Americas" (A) 3(4):3-21
- Cutter, Donald C.**
 "Spanish-Speaking Groups in the United States" (RE) 12(3):211-212
- Cuzán, Alfred G., and Richard J. Heggen**
 "A Micro-Political Explanation of the 1979
 Nicaraguan Revolution" (RR) 17(2):156-170
- Dassin, Joan**
 "Cultural Policy and Practice in the Nova República"
 (RR) 24(1):115-123
- Dauster, Frank**
 "Mexican Letters" (RE) 14(1):273-275
 "Recent Research in Spanish American Theatre"
 (A) 1(2):65-76
- Davis, Charles L.** See Coleman and Davis (A) 18(1):3-31
- Davis, Diane E.**
 "Unlearning Languages of Development: From Rhet-
 oric to Realism in Recent Studies of Latin America"
 (RE) 27(1):151-168
- Davis, Harold Eugene**
 "The History of Ideas in Latin America" (A) 3(4):23-44
- Dean, Warren**
 "Sources for the Study of Latin American Economic
 History: The Records of North American Private
 Enterprises" (RR) 3(3):79-86
- DeCamp, David**
 "The Field of Creole Language Studies" (A) 3(3):25-46
- Deeds, Susan M.**
 "New Spain's Far North: A Changing Historiographi-
 cal Frontier" (RE) 25(2):226-235

- Deere, Carmen Diana, Peter Marchetti, S.J., and Nola Reinhardt**
 "The Peasantry and the Development of Sandinista Agrarian Policy, 1979-1984" (A) 20(3):75-109
- De Groot, P. L.**
 "A Survey of Latin American Materials: The Internationaal Instituut voor Social Geschiedenis in Amsterdam" (RR) 12(2):205-232
- Dehesa, Mario**
 "Prefacio a una nueva economía política" (RE) 15(1):266-268
- De León, Arnoldo.** See Stewart and De León (RR) 20(3):180-187
- Della Cava, Ralph**
 "Catholicism and Society in Twentieth-Century Brazil" (A) 11(2):7-50
- Delpar, Helen**
 "Continuity amid Paradox: Recent Writing on Colombia" (RE) 24(1):261-274
- Dennis, Philip A.**
 "The Miskito-Sandinista Conflict in Nicaragua in the 1980s" (RE) 28(3):214-234
- Dent, David W.**
 "Past and Present Trends in Research on Latin American Politics, 1950-1980" (RR) 21(1):139-151
- Deredita, John F.**
 "Gaps, Translations, Loaded Words: Poetics and Current Neruda Criticism" (RE) 19(2):260-275
- De Shazo, Peter**
 "Workers, Labor Unions, and Industrial Relations in Latin America" (RE) 23(2):145-156
- Deustua, José**
 "Mining Markets, Peasants, and Power in Nineteenth-Century Peru" (A) 29(1):29-54
- Dew, Edward**
 "Caribbean Paths in the Dark" (RE) 28(1):162-173

- De Walt, Billie R.**
 "Recent Anthropological Studies in Mesoamerica" (RE) 11(2):169-176
- De Walt, Billie R.** See also **Barkin and De Walt (A)** 23(3):30-59
- Diacon, Todd A.**
 "Down and Out in Rio de Janeiro: Urban Poor and Elite Rule in the Old Republic" (RE) 25(1):243-252
- Díaz, José O.**
 "Puerto Rico, the United States, and the 1993 Referendum on Political Status" (RE) 30(1):203-211
 "Status, caudillismo e identidad: Recent Works on Puerto Rico" (RE) 29(2):212-222
- Diehl, Richard A.**
 "Current Directions and Perspectives in Mesoamerican Cognitive Archaeology" (RE) 19(2):171-181
- Dietz, James L.**
 "Puerto Rico's New History" (RE) 19(1):210-222
- Diskin, Martin**
 "Anthropological Fieldwork in Mesoamerica: Focus on the Field" (RE) 30(1):163-175
- Di Tella, Torcuato S.**
 "Working-Class Organization and Politics in Argentina" (A) 16(2):33-56
- Dix, Robert H.**
 "Democracy in Latin America" (RE) 15(3):240-245
 "Populism: Authoritarian and Democratic" (A) 20(2):29-52
- Dixon, Sandra L.**
 "Identifying and Expressing the Self: Recent Studies in Afro-Hispanic and Lusophone Literatures" (RE) 25(2):260-266
- Dodson, Michael**
 "The Church and Political Struggle: Faith and Action in Central America" (RE) 23(1):230-243
- Domínguez, Jorge I.**
 "Comment on 'The Theory of Sectoral Clashes' (III)" (O) 4(3):54-61

- "Consensus and Divergence: The State of the Literature on Inter-American Relations in the 1970s" (A) 13(1):87-126
- "Cuba in the International Arena" (RE) 23(1):196-206
- "Literature on Inter-American Relations: Reply" (O) 14(3):237
- "Sectoral Clashes in Cuban Politics and Development" (A) 6(3):61-87
- Donoso, Antón**
- "Latin American Applied Philosophy" (RE) 27(2):237-257
- Dore, R. P.**
- "Comment on 'Agrarian Change Trends in Latin America' (I)" (O) 1(3):70-74
- Doré-Cabral, Carlos.** See **Portes, Itzigsohn and Doré-Cabral** (A) 29(2):3-37
- Dorn, Georgette Magassy**
- "Luso-Hispanic Recordings at the Library of Congress" (RR) 14(2):174-179
- "Of Libraries and Bibliographies" (RE) 16(3):268-271
- Dorselaer, Jacques**
- "Comment on 'Migrant-Native Socioeconomic Differences in Latin American Cities' (I)" (O) 4(1):31-34
- Drake, Paul W.**
- "The Buoyant Bourgeoisie of Chile" (RE) 21(2):166-177
- "Populism in South America" (RE) 17(1):190-199
- Drekonja-Kornat, Gerhard**
- "Religion and Social Change in Latin America" (A) 6(1):53-72
- "The Rise of Latin America's Foreign Policy: Between Hegemony and Autonomy" (RE) 21(2):238-245
- Duany, Jorge**
- "After the Revolution: The Search for Roots in Afro-Cuban Culture" (RE) 23(1):244-255
- Dumond, Don E.**
- "The Fundación Alemana and Proyecto Puebla Tlaxcala" (RE) 14(2):234-239

AUTHOR-TITLE INDEX

- Dunn, William N.**
 "The Scholar-Diplomat Seminar on Latin American Affairs: The Promise and Illusions of the State Department Reform Movement" (RR) 6(2):77-84
- Dupuy, Alex**
 "Peasant Poverty in Haiti" (RE) 24(3):259-271
- Durand, Jorge, and Douglas S. Massey**
 "Mexican Migration to the United States: A Critical Review" (A) 27(2):3-42
- Durand Ponte, Víctor Manuel**
 "Experiencias y perspectivas de la Comisión de Estudios sobre la Dependencia" (RR) 12(2):154-160
- Dye, David R., and Carlos E. de Souza e Silva**
 "A Perspective on the Brazilian State" (A) 14(1):81-98
- Dyer, Donald R.**
 "Research on Geography Presented at Latin American Regional Conference" (RR) 2(2):55-75
- Eakin, Marshall C.**
 "Surveying the Past: Latin American History Text-books and Readers" (RE) 23(3):248-257
- ECIEL**
 "Urban Household Income and Consumption in Latin America" (RR) 10(2):181-185
- Eckstein, Susan**
 "On Questioning the Questionnaire: Research Experiences" (RR) 14(2):141-149
 "Whither Latin America?" (RE) 13(3):215-223
- Edel, Matthew**
 "Latin American Cities: Recognizing Complexities" (RE) 23(1):165-174
- Edelman, Marc**
 "Recent Literature on Costa Rica's Economic Crisis" (RE) 18(2):166-180
- Edwards, Alicia B.**
 "The Literary Boom in Spanish America" (RE) 14(1):261-263

- "The Real Thing?" (RE) 10(2):209-214
- Edwards, Sebastián**
 "The Debt Crisis and Economic Adjustment in Latin America" (RE) 24(3):172-186
- Ehlers, Tracy Bachrach**
 "Central America in the 1980s: Political Crisis and the Social Responsibility of Anthropologists" (RR) 25(3):141-155
- Eidt, Robert C.**
 "Maps of Central America" (RE) 16(1):267-272
- Einaudi, Luigi, and Herbert Goldhamer**
 "An Annotated Bibliography of Latin American Military Journals" (RR) 2(2):95-122
- Elkin, Judith Laiken**
 "Exploring the Jewish Archipelago in Latin America" (RE) 30(3):224-238
 "Latin America's Jews: A Review of Sources" (RR) 20(2):124-141
- Ellner, Steve**
 "The Latin American Left since Allende: Perspectives and New Directions" (RE) 24(2):143-167
 "Venezuelan Revisionist Political History, 1908-1958: New Motives and Criteria for Analyzing the Past" (A) 30(2):91-121
 "Venezuelans Reflect on the Meaning of the 23 de enero" (RE) 20(1):244-256
- Enriquez, Laura J.**
 "Half a Decade of Sandinista Policy-Making: Recent Publications on Revolutionary Policies in Contemporary Nicaragua" (RE) 22(3):209-222
- Epstein, Edward C.**
 "Recent Textbooks on Latin America" (RE) 20(2):230-234
 "Union Election Data as a Political Indicator" (RR) 11(2):160-167
- Erber, Fábio S.**
 "Science and Technology Policy in Brazil: A Review of the Literature" (A) 16(1):3-56

- Ergood, Bruce**
 "Belize: An Introduction" (RE) 26(3):257-265
- Erickson, Kenneth Paul, Patrick V. Peppe, and Hobart A. Spalding, Jr.**
 "Dependency vs. Working-Class History: A False Contradiction" (O) 15(1):177-181
 "Research on the Urban Working Class and Organized Labor in Argentina, Brazil, and Chile: What Is Left to Be Done?" (RR) 9(2):115-142
- Erismán, H. Michael**
 "Cuban Foreign Policy: The Question of Maturity of Analysis" (RE) 25(1):217-230
- ESA**
 "Investigaciones sociales colombianas" (RR) 11(1):206-208
- Eschbach, Cheryl L.**
 "Explaining U.S. Policy toward Central America and the Caribbean" (RE) 25(2):204-216
- Etchepareborda, Roberto**
 "La estructura socio-política argentina y 'La Generación del Ochenta'" (RR) 13(1):127-134
- Euraque, Darío A.**
 "Social, Economic, and Political Aspects of the Carías Dictatorship in Honduras: The Historiography" (RE) 29(1):238-248
- Evans, Peter**
 "After Dependency: Recent Studies of Class, State, and Industrialization" (RE) 20(2):149-160
- Evans, Peter.** See also Gereffi and Evans (A) 16(3):31-64
- Fagen, Patricia Weiss**
 "Antonio Maceo: Heroes, History, and Historiography" (A) 11(3):69-93
- Fagen, Richard R.**
 "Studying Latin American Politics: Some Implications of a *Dependencia* Approach" (A) 12(2):3-26

- Fairchild, Loretta.** See **Ingles and Fairchild (A)** 12(3):57-70
- Fals Borda, Orlando**
 "The Negation of Sociology and Its Promise: Perspectives of Social Science in Latin America Today" (O) 15(1):161-166
- Farber, Samuel**
 "The Cuban Communists in the Early Stages of the Cuban Revolution: Revolutionaries or Reformists?" (A) 18(1):59-83
- Faron, L. C.**
 "Comment on 'Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America' (VI)" (O) 1(2):63-64
- Feder, Ernest**
 "The Peasant" (RE) 13(3):193-204
- Feinsilver, Julie**
 "Cuba as a 'World Medical Power': The Politics of Symbolism" (A) 24(2):1-34
- Felix, David**
 "Alternative Outcomes of the Latin American Debt Crisis: Lessons from the Past" (A) 22(2):3-46
 "Income Distribution and the Quality of Life in Latin America: Patterns, Trends, and Policy Implications" (A) 18(2):3-33
- FEPA**
 "FEPA: An Argentine Research Foundation" (RR) 18(3):185-192
- Ferber, Robert.** See **Musgrove and Ferber (A)** 14(2):25-53
- Ferguson, Yale H.**
 "Analyzing Latin American Foreign Policies" (RE) 22(3):142-164
- Fernández, Damián J.**
 "Fiction and Nonfiction: Problems in the Study of Cuban Foreign Policy" (RE) 25(3):237-247
- Fernández Kelly, María Patricia**
 "The U.S.-Mexico Border: Recent Publications and the State of Current Research" (RE) 16(3):250-267

Fernández-Levin, Rosa

- "Critical Approaches to Latin American Fiction" (RE) 29(1):249-259

Ferreira, Eurípides

- "Hemoglobin 'Porto Alegre'" (RE) 11(3):144

Ferris, Elizabeth G.

- "The Andean Pact: A Selected Bibliography" (RR) 13(3):108-124
 "Interests, Influence, and Inter-American Relations" (RE) 21(2):208-219

Field, Les

- "Who Are the Indians? Reconceptualizing Indigenous Identity, Resistance, and the Role of Social Science in Latin America " (RE) 29(3):237-248

Figueroa, Adolfo. See Weisskoff and Figueroa (A)

11(2):71-112

Fisher, John

- "Soldiers, Society, and Politics in Spanish America, 1750-1821" (RE) 17(1):217-222

Fitch, John Samuel

- "Class Structure, Populism, and the Armed Forces in Contemporary Ecuador" (RE) 19(1):270-274
 "More on the Military in Politics" (RE) 12(3):203-207

FitzGerald, E. V. K.

- "Recent Writing on the Mexican Economy" (RE) 16(3):236-244

FLACSO

- "Facultad Latinoamericana de Ciencias Sociales (RR) 12(2):240-242

Florescano, Enrique

- "Experiencias y perspectivas de la Comisión de Historia Económica de CLACSO, 1970-1975" (RR) 13(2):182-188

Foley, Michael W.

- "Agenda for Mobilization: The Agrarian Question and Popular Mobilization in Contemporary Mexico" (A) 26(2):39-74
 "Agrarian Conflict Reconsidered: Popular Mobilization and Peasant Politics in Mexico and Central America" (RE) 26(1):216-238

- "Agricultural Policy and Politics: Theory and Practice" (RE) 24(1):233-249
- Font, Mauricio A.**
"Coffee Planters, Politics, and Development in Brazil" (A) 22(3):69-90
"Perspectives on Social Change and Development in São Paulo: A Reply" (O) 24(3):143-157
- Fontaine, Pierre-Michel**
"Research in the Political Economy of Afro-Latin America" (A) 15(2):111-141
- Foster, David William**
"Adolfo Prieto: Profile of a Parricidal Literary Critic" (RR) 13(3):125-145
"Argentine Sociopolitical Commentary, the Malvinas Conflict, and Beyond: Rhetorizing a National Experience" (A) 22(1):7-34
- Foster, Jerald**
"Towards a Bibliography of Latin American Short Story Anthologies" (RR) 12(2):103-108
- Fowler, Wilton B.**
"The Way to Withdraw Is to Withdraw" (RE) 12(3):198-202
- Fowler-Salamini, Heather**
"The Boom in Regional Studies of the Mexican Revolution: Where Is It Leading?" (RE) 28(2):175-190
- Fox, Geoffrey**
"Hispanic Communities in the United States" (RE) 23(3):227-237
- Freidel, David A.**
"The Mesoamerican World" (RE) 21(3):231-241
- French, John D. See Mörner, Viñuela, and French**
(A) 17(3):55-89
- French, John D., and Mary Lynn Pedersen**
"Women and Working-Class Mobilization in Postwar São Paulo, 1945-1948" (A) 24(3):99-125

- Frieden, Jeffrey A.**
 "The Brazilian Borrowing Experience: From Miracle to Debacle and Back" (A) 22(1):95-131
- Friedlander, Judith**
 "The Secularization of the Cargo System: An Example from Postrevolutionary Central Mexico" (RR) 16(2):132-143
 "The Social Scientist and the Indian" (RE) 11(2):184-190
- Friedmann, John**
 "Comment on 'Migrant-Native Socioeconomic Differences in Latin American Cities' (II)" (O) 4(1):34-36
- Fuenzalida, Edmundo F.**
 "The Reception of 'Scientific Sociology' in Chile" (RR) 18(2):95-112
- Fundación Bariloche**
 "Diez años de actividad" (RR) 12(3):164-169
- Furst, Jill L.** See **Furst and Furst** (RE) 16(1):258-263
- Furst, Peter T., and Jill L. Furst**
 "Seeing a Culture without Seams: The Ethnography of Gerardo Reichel-Dolmatoff" (RE) 16(1):258-263
- Gakenheimer, Ralph A.** See **Hardoy, Gakenheimer, Hartung, Morse, Palm, and Schaedel** (RR) 2(2):76-90
- Garavaglia, Juan Carlos, and Jorge D. Gelman**
 "Rural History of the Río de la Plata, 1600-1850: Results of a Historiographical Renaissance" (A) 30(3):75-105
- García, Alma M.**
 "Recent Studies in Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Regional Mexican History" (RE) 22(2):255-266
- Garner, Van Hastings**
 "Latin American Filmmakers" (RR) 11(1):181-186
- Garza, Rodolfo O. de la, and Karl M. Schmitt**
 "Texas Land Grants and Chicano-Mexican Relations: A Case Study" (RR) 21(1):123-138

- Gasco, Janine**
"Recent Trends in Ethnohistoric Research on Post-Classic and Colonial Central Mexico" (RE) 29(1):132-142
- Gay, Robert**
"Neighborhood Associations and Political Change in Rio de Janeiro" (RR) 25(1):102-118
- Geddes, Barbara**
"The Politics of Economic Liberalization" (RE) 30(2):195-214
- Geggus, David P.**
"Unexploited Sources for the History of the Haitian Revolution" (RR) 18(1):95-103
- Geismar, Peter**
"Latin American Studies in France" (RR) 3(4):45-51
- Gelman, Jorge**
"Los caminos del mercado: Campesinos, estancieros y pulperos en una región del Río de la Plata colonial" (A) 28(2):89-118
- Gelman, Jorge D.** See also Garavaglia and Gelman (A) 30(3):75-105
- Gentleman, Judith**
"Prospects for Stability and Change in Mexico" (RE) 23(3):188-198
- Gereffi, Gary, and Peter Evans**
"Transnational Corporations, Dependent Development, and State Policy in the Semiperiphery: A Comparison of Brazil and Mexico" (A) 16(3):31-64
- Gibbs, Donald L.**
"Little-Known Latin American Manuscripts at the University of Texas" (RR) 27(3):146-164
- Gibbs, Virginia**
"Latin American Film" (RE) 27(3):203-215
- Gibson, Charles**
"Voyages of Exploration" (RE) 13(1):274-276

- Gilbert, Alan**
 "Regional Development Studies" (RE) 14(1):188-192
- Gilbert, Dennis**
 "Sandinistas in Power" (RE) 19(2):214-219
- Gilderhus, Mark T.**
 "Many Mexicos: Tradition and Innovation in the
 Recent Historiography" (RE) 22(1):204-213
- Gill, Lesley**
 "Painted Faces: Conflict and Ambiguity in Domestic
 Servant-Employer Relations in La Paz, 1930-1988"
 (RR) 25(1):119-136
- Gillespie, Charles G.**
 "From Authoritarian Crises to Democratic
 Transitions" (RE) 22(3):165-184
- Gingerich, Willard P.**
 "A Bibliographic Introduction to Twenty Manuscripts
 of Classical Nahuatl Literature" (RR) 10(1):105-125
- Glade, William**
 "A Central American Triptych: Three Views of the
 Integration Process" (RE) 11(3):128-132
- Glasgow, Roy Arthur**
 "The Birth of an American Empire" (RE) 22(1):241-247
- Glazier, Stephen D.**
 "Latin American Perspectives on Religion and
 Politics" (RE) 30(1):247-255
- Godoy, Ricardo A.**
 "Bolivian Mining" (RE) 20(1):272-277
- Goethner, Karl-Christian**
 "Research at GDR Universities on Latin America" (RR) 18(3):165-178
- Gold-Biss, Michael**
 "Colombia: Understanding Recent Democratic Trans-
 formations in a Violent Polity" (RE) 28(1):215-234
- Goldhamer, Herbert.** See **Einaudi and Goldhamer**
 (RR) 2(2):95-122

Goldkind, Victor

- "Comment on 'Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America' (I)" (O) 1(2):51-53

Goldrich, Daniel

- "Comment on 'Political Instability in Latin America' (I)" (O) 3(2):67-68

Goldsmith, William W., Pierre Clavel, and Deborah Roth

- "A Bibliography on Public Planning in Puerto Rico" (RR) 9(2):143-169

Golub, Stephen S.

- "The Political Economy of the Latin American Debt Crisis" (RE) 26(1):175-215

Gonzales, Michael J.

- "Interpreting Peruvian Colonial History" (RE) 23(3):199-212

González, Luis E.

- "Uruguay, 1980-1981: An Unexpected Opening" (A) 18(3):63-76

González, Nelly S.

- "Latin American Doctoral Dissertations of the 1960s" (RR) 18(3):157-164

González Echevarría, Roberto

- "The Dictatorship of Rhetoric/The Rhetoric of Dictatorship: Carpentier, García Márquez, and Roa Bastos" (RE) 15(3):205-228

Goodman, Louis W.

- "Horizons for Research on International Business in Developing Nations" (RE) 15(2):225-240

Gootenberg, Paul

- "Population and Ethnicity in Early Republican Peru: Some Revisions" (A) 26(3):109-157

Gordon, Eric, Michael M. Hall, and Hobart A. Spalding, Jr.

- "A Survey of Brazilian and Argentine Materials at the Internationaal Instituut Voor Sociale Geschiedenis in Amsterdam" (RR) 8(3):27-77

- Gottlieb, Manuel**
 "Comment on 'The Theory of Sectoral Clashes' (IV)" (O) 4(3):61-64
- Gouvea Neto, Raul de**
 "How Brazil Competes in the Global Defense Industry" (A) 26(3):83-107
- Gräbener, Jürgen.** See **Steger, Gräbener, and Schrader** (RR) 2(3):99-118
- Graham, Douglas H.** See **Barros and Graham** (A) 13(2):5-38
- Graham, Lawrence S.**
 "The Texas Workshop on the Public Sector in Latin America" (RR) 12(2):233-239
- Graham, Richard**
 "State and Society in Brazil, 1822-1930" (RE) 22(3):223-236
- Grayson, George W.**
 "Oil and Latin American Politics" (RE) 24(3):200-210
- Green, David**
 "Identity, Leverage, and the Future of the Americas" (RE) 17(2):231-246
 "Language, Values, and Policy Perspectives in Inter-American Research" (RE) 10(3):177-190
- Greenfield, Gerald M.**
 "Pre-College Teaching Materials for Latin American Studies" (RE) 14(2):251-253
- Greenfield, Sidney M.**
 "Contributions to the Study of Kinship and Compadrazgo in Latin America" (RE) 15(1):211-218
- Grieb, Kenneth J.** See **Carmin, Grieb, and Rippey** (RR) 10(2):173-180
- Grieshaber, Erwin P.**
 "Hacienda-Indian Community Relations and Indian Acculturation: An Historiographical Essay" (A) 14(3):107-128
- Griffith, Ivelaw L.**
 "Caribbean Security: Retrospect and Prospect" (A) 30(2):3-32

- Griffith, William J.**
"Some Latin American Bibliographies" (RE) 15(1):256-261
- Grindle, Merilee S.**
"Agrarian Class Structures and State Policies: Past, Present, and Future" (RE) 28(1):174-187
"Armed Intervention and U.S.-Latin American Relations" (RE) 16(1):207-217
"Black Gold in Mexico and in U.S.-Mexican Relations" (RE) 18(2):230-239
"Patrons and Clients in the Bureaucracy: Career Networks in Mexico" (A) 12(1):37-66
- Griswold del Castillo, Richard**
"Literacy in San Antonio, Texas, 1850-1860" (RR) 15(3):180-185
"New Perspectives on the Mexican and American Borderlands" (RE) 19(1):199-209
- Gross, Davile**
"Amazonia and the Progress of Ethnology" (RE) 20(2):200-222
- Grothey, Mina Jane**
"Tools of the Trade: Recent Reference Works for Latin Americanists" (RE) 19(3):248-262
- Grover, Mark L.**
"Current Trends in Latin American Reference Books" (RE) 25(3):259-267
- Gudmundson, Lowell**
"Costa Rica and the 1948 Revolution: Rethinking the Social Democratic Paradigm" (RE) 19(1):235-242
- Guess, George M.**
"Recent Public Administration Literature in Costa Rica" (RE) 15(3):273-280
- Guillet, David**
"The Individual and the Collectivity in Andean Studies" (RE) 18(2):240-251
- Gutiérrez, Carlos J.**
"The Law of the Sea" (RE) 15(1):254-255

- Guy, Donna J.**
 "The Rural Working Class in Nineteenth-Century Argentina: Forced Plantation Labor in Tucumán" (RR) 13(1):135-145
 "White Slavery, Public Health, and the Socialist Position on Legalized Prostitution in Argentina, 1913-1936" (A) 23(3):60-80
 "Women, Peonage, and Industrialization: Argentina, 1810-1914" (A) 16(3):65-89
- Haggard, Stephan**
 "The Political Economy of Foreign Direct Investment in Latin America" (RE) 24(1):184-208
- Hahner, June E.**
 "The Archivo Nacional in Asunción, Paraguay: Addendum" (RR) 6(3):131-132
 "Feminism, Women's Rights, and the Suffrage Movement in Brazil: 1850-1932" (A) 15(1):65-111
 "Recent Research on Women in Brazil" (RR) 20(3):163-179
- Haigh, Roger M., and Frank J. Sanders**
 "A Report on Some Latin American Materials in the Genealogical Library of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints at Salt Lake City, Utah" (RR) 10(2):193-196
- Hale, Charles A.**
 "The Reconstruction of Nineteenth-Century Politics in Spanish America: A Case for the History of Ideas" (A) 8(2):53-73
- Hall, John R.**
 "World-System Holism and Colonial Brazilian Agriculture: A Critical Case Analysis" (A) 19(2):43-69
- Hall, Linda B.**
 "The United States-Mexican Border: Historical, Political, and Cultural Perspectives" (RE) 20(2):223-229
- Hall, Michael M.** See **Gordon, Hall, and Spalding** (RR) 8(3):27-77
- Hallewell, Laurence**
 "Charting the Middle Passage: Recent Reference Books on the African Diaspora" (RE) 19(3):217-222

Halperin Donghi, Tulio

- "Argentina's Unmastered Past" (A) 23(2):3-24
"Dependency Theory' and Latin American Histo-
riography" (O) 17(1):115-130

Hamerly, Michael T.

- "Quantifying the Nineteenth Century: The Ministry
Reports and Gazettes of Ecuador as Quantitative
Sources" (RR) 13(2):138-156
"Who, What, When, and Where: How Many, How
Much, and How Often?" (RE) 20(2):241-252

Hamilton, Nora, and Norma Stoltz Chinchilla

- "Central American Migration: A Framework for
Analysis" (A) 26(1):75-110

Hammond, John L.

- "Politics and Publishing in Transition in El Salvador"
(RE) 30(3):210-223

Handelman, Howard

- "The Military in Latin American Politics: Internal
and External Determinants" (RE) 22(3):185-195
"The Political Mobilization of Urban Squatter
Settlements" (A) 10(2):35-72

Hanson, James A.

- "Growth and Distribution in Colombia: Some Recent
Analyses" (RE) 22(1):255-264

Hardoy, Jorge E.

- "Experiencias y perspectivas de la Comisión de Tra-
bajo de Desarrollo Urbano y Regional" (RR) 12(2):149-153
"International Cooperation for Human Settlements"
(A) 17(3):3-28
"Urban Cartography in Latin America during the
Colonial Period" (RR) 18(3):127-134

Hardoy, Jorge E., and Carmen Aranovich

- "Urban Scales and Functions in Spanish America
toward the Year 1600: First Conclusions" (A) 5(3):57-91

- Hardoy, Jorge E., Ralph A. Gakenheimer, Horst Hartung, Richard Morse, Erwin Palm, and Richard P. Schaedel** (RR)
 "Conclusions and Evaluation of the Symposium on 'The Process of Urbanization in America Since Its Origins to the Present Time'" (RR) 2(2):76-90
- Harkess, Shirley**
 "Current Colombiana" (RE) 14(2):260-270
- Harrigan, John J.**
 "Latin American Studies in the Upper Midwest: The Growth of the North Central Council of Latin Americanists" (RR) 14(3):169-173
- Harris, Richard L.**
 "The Nicaraguan Revolution: A Postmortem" (RE) 28(3):197-213
- Hart, John M.**
 "The Dynamics of the Mexican Revolution: Historical Perspectives" (RE) 19(3):223-231
- Hartlyn, Jonathan**
 "Producer Associations, the Political Regime, and Policy Processes in Contemporary Colombia" (A) 20(3):111-138
- Hartness-Kane, Ann**
 "Governments as Publishers of Reference Materials: Mexico and Brazil, 1970-1980" (RR) 17(2):142-155
 "Social Science Bibliographies on Latin America" (RE) 20(1):232-243
- Hartung, Horst.** See **Hardoy, Gakenheimer, Hartung, Morse, Palm, and Schaedel** (RR) 2(2):76-90
- Hayes, Robert A.**
 "The Rocky Mountain Council for Latin American Studies: A Silver Anniversary Assessment" (RR) 13(3):161-167
- Heath, John R.**
 "Further Analysis of the Mexican Food Crisis" (RR) 27(3):123-145
- Heggen, Richard J.** See **Cuzán and Heggen** (RR) 17(2):156-170
- Heinrichs, Waldo**
 "The Panama Canal in History, Policy, and Caricature" (RE) 17(2):247-261

Latin American Research Review Index

- Heinz, Wolfgang S.**
 "Guerrillas, Political Violence, and the Peace Process in Colombia" (RE) 24(3):249-258
- Hellman, Judith Adler**
 "Continuity and Change in Mexico" (RE) 23(2):133-144
 "Making Women Visible: New Works on Latin American and Caribbean Women" (RE) 27(1):182-191
 "Migration and Urbanization: Breaking New Ground" (RE) 21(1):216-226
- Henderson, James D.**
 "Latin America in the Movietone News Collection" (RR) 23(3):128-130
- Henderson, John S.**
 "Anales de antropología" (RE) 16(1):273-275
 "Olmecs, Toltecs, and Zapotecs" (RE) 16(2):264-268
- Henderson, Peter V. N.**
 "Recent Economic and Regional Histories of the Mexican Revolution" (RE) 30(1):236-246
- Hendrickson, Embert J.**
 "Gunboats, Dependency, and Oil: Issues in United States-Venezuelan Relations" (RE) 20(2):262-267
- Hereford, Carl F.**
 "Current Status of Psychology in Latin America" (A) 1(2):97-108
- Hermitte, M. Esther**
 "Grupo de trabajo sobre procesos de articulación social" (RR) 12(2):138-148
- Heubel, Edward J.**
 "Costa Rican Interpretations of Costa Rican Politics" (RE) 25(2):217-225
- Hewitt, W. E.**
 "Brazilian Studies in Canada" (RR) 30(1):130-145
- Heyck, Denis Lynn**
 "Coutinho's Controversy: The Debate over the *Nova Crítica*" (A) 14(1):99-115

- Higginbotham, Don**
 "The Uses and Abuses of Comparative History" (RE) 13(3):238-245
- Higginbotham, Virginia**
 "Latin American Theater" (RE) 15(1):272-275
- Hildner, Robert E.** See **Russell, Miller, and Hildner**
 (A) 9(1):37-79
- Hill, Jonathan D.**
 "Community, Region, and Cosmos: Levels of Analysis in Amazonian Anthropology" (RE) 21(2):246-255
- Hill, Kim Quaile, and Patricia A. Hurley**
 "Freedom of the Press in Latin America: A Thirty-Year Survey" (RR) 15(2):212-218
- Hirabayashi, Lane Ryo**
 "The Migrant Village Association in Latin America: A Comparative Analysis" (A) 21(3):7-29
- Hirschberg, Julia**
 "Society in the Spanish American Colonies" (RE) 13(3):227-232
- Hirschman, Albert O.**
 "The Political Economy of Latin American Development: Seven Exercises in Retrospection" (A) 22(3):7-36
- Hirst, Mónica**
 "Um guia para a pesquisa histórica no Rio de Janeiro: Os documentos privados nos arquivos públicos" (RR) 14(2):150-171
- Hoberman, Louisa S.**
 "Las Casas and the History of Ideas in Latin America" (RE) 13(1):277-282
- Hodara, Joseph**
 "El orden latinoamericano: Cinco escenarios" (RR) 14(2):180-197
- Hoetink, Harry**
 "Life and Politics in the Caribbean" (RE) 12(1):232-234
- Hogan, James E.**
 "Antônio Francisco Lisboa, 'O Aleijadinho': An Annotated Bibliography" (A) 9(2):83-94

Latin American Research Review Index

- "The Contemporaries of Antônio Francisco Lisboa:
An Annotated Bibliography" (RR) 16(3):138-145
- Holian, John**
"The Fertility of Maya and Ladino Women" (RR) 20(2):87-103
- Holmes, Jack D. L.**
"Research in the Spanish Borderlands: Alabama" (A) 7(2):6-7
"Research in the Spanish Borderlands: Louisiana" (A) 7(2):35-39
- Holthuis, Cunera.** See **Buve and Holthuis** (RR) 10(1):155-168
- Hopkins, Jack W.**
"Contemporary Research on Public Administration
and Bureaucracies in Latin America" (A) 9(1):109-139
- Hopkins, Nicholas A.**
"Summary of the First Seminar for the Study of
Maya Writing" (RR) 2(2):91-94
- Horowitz, Irving Louis**
"Comment on 'Political Instability in Latin America'"
(O) 3(2):68-73
- Hough, Jerry F.**
"The Evolving Soviet Debate on Latin America" (RR) 16(1):124-143
- Huneus, Carlos**
"Eppur' si muove: Visiones alemanas sobre la poli-
tica latinoamericana" (RE) 19(1):243-260
- Hurley, Patricia A.** See **Hill and Hurley** (RR) 15(2):212-218
- IAEAL**
Instituto de Altos Estudios de América Latina: Pro-
pósito y programa (RR) 12(1):166-167
- INAH**
"Semi-Annual Report" (RR) 10(1):169-170
- Ingles, Jerry L., and Loretta Fairchild**
"Evaluating the Impact of Foreign Investment: Meth-
odology and the Evidence from Mexico, Colombia,
and Brazil" (A) 12(3):57-70

- Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia,
México**
 "Semi-Annual Report of the Department of Historical
 Investigations" (RR) 10(1):169-170
- INTAL**
 "Cooperación técnica e investigación" (RR) 11(1):204-205
- Irvin, George**
 "ECLAC and the Political Economy of the Central
 American Common Market" (A) 23(3):7-29
- Isaac, Claudia**
 "Class Stratification and Cooperative Production
 among Rural Women in Central Mexico" (RR) 30(2):123-150
- Isuani, Ernesto Aldo, and Rubén Alberto Cervini**
 "Análisis del voto de izquierda en Santiago de Chile:
 Un modelo causal" (RR) 10(3):103-120
 "Nuevos enfoques para el estudio de la seguridad
 social en América Latina" (RR) 12(1):159-165
- Isuani, Ernesto Aldo.** See also **Bustelo and Isuani**
 (RR) 10(2):203-206
- Itzigsohn, José.** See **Portes, Itzigsohn, and Doré-
 Cabral** (A) 29(2):3-37
- IUPERJ**
 "The International Relations Program" (RR) 17(2):180-184
- Iutaka, Sugiyama**
 "Social Stratification Research in Latin America" (A) 1(1):7-34
- Jackson, Richard L.**
 "Nicolás Guillén in the 1980s: A Guide to Recent
 Scholarship" (RR) 23(1):110-122
 "Research on Black Themes in Spanish American Liter-
 ature: A Bibliographic Guide to Recent Trends" (RR) 12(1):87-103
- Jackson, Steven, Bruce Russett, Duncan Snidal, and
 David Sylvan**
 "An Assessment of Empirical Research on *Depen-
 dencia*" (A) 14(3):7-28

- Jaksić, Iván**
 "The Legacies of Military Rule in Chile" (RE) 28(1):258-269
 "Philosophy and University Reform at the University of Chile, 1842-1973" (A) 19(1):57-86
 "The Politics of Higher Education in Latin America" (RE) 20(1):209-221
- James, Dilmus D.**
 "Bibliography on Science and Technology Policy in Latin America" (RR) 12(3):71-101
 "Technology Policy and Technological Change: A Latin American Emphasis" (RE) 28(1):89-101
- James, Dilmus D.** See also **Bath and James** (A) 11(3):3-54
- Johnson, Harvey L.**
 "The Southwestern Council of Latin American Studies" (RR) 15(3):169-174
- Johnson, Kenneth F.**
 "In Memoriam: Russell H. Fitzgibbon, 1902-1979" (O) 15(2):219-220
 "Scholarly Images of Latin American Political Democracy in 1975" (RR) 11(2):129-140
- Johnson, Kenneth H.**
 "The 1980 Image-Index Survey of Latin American Political Democracy" (RR) 17(3):193-201
- Johnson, Lyman**
 "Recent Contributions to the History of Eighteenth-Century Spanish America" (RE) 17(2):222-230
- Johnson, Peter T.**
 "Bibliography: Current Practices and Future Trends" (RE) 18(1):254-262
 "Facts, Statistics, and Bibliographies" (RE) 22(3):253-270
 "Specialized Latin American Bibliographies" (RE) 15(1):241-248
- Johnson, Randal**
 "The Nova República and the Crisis in Brazilian Cinema" (RR) 24(1):124-139
- Jones, Grant D.**
 "Recent Ethnohistorical Works on Southeastern Mesoamerica" (RE) 22(1):214-224

- Jones, Kristine L.**
 "Comparative Ethnohistory and the Southern Cone" (RR) 29(1):107-118
- Joo, Jong-Taick.** See **Cook and Joo** (A) 30(2):33-59
- Jordan, John E.**
 "Review of Research on Counseling and Special Services in Latin American Education" (A) 3(1):63-76
- Jorrat, Jorge R.** See **Cantón and Jorrat** (RR) 13(1):146-157
- Joseph, Gilbert M.**
 "The Fragile Revolution: Cacique Politics and Revolutionary Process in Yucatán" (A) 15(1):39-64
 "On the Trail of Latin American Bandits: A Re-examination of Peasant Resistance" (A) 25(3):7-53
 "'Resocializing' Latin American Banditry: A Reply" (O) 26(1):161-174
- Joseph, Gilbert M., and Allen Wells**
 "Collaboration and Informal Empire in Yucatán: The Case for Political Economy" (O) 18(3):204-218
 "Corporate Control of a Monocrop Economy: International Harvester and Yucatán's Henequen Industry during the Porfiriato" (A) 17(1):69-99
- Jrade, Ramón**
 "Inquiries into the Cristero Insurrection against the Mexican Revolution" (A) 20(2):53-69
- Junkins, Richard J.**
 "Historical Sources in Costa Rica" (RR) 23(3):117-127
- Junkins, Richard J.** See also **Ward and Junkins** (RR) 21(3):129-136
- Kahl, Joseph A.**
 "Gino Germani, 1911-1979" (O) 16(2):185-190
- Kahler, Mary Ellis**
 "Nettie Lee Benson and the Latin American Collection" (RR) 13(1):173-175
- Kaimowitz, David**
 "Aid and Development in Latin America" (RE) 27(2):202-211

- Karl, Terry Lynn**
 "Petroleum and Political Pacts: The Transition to Democracy in Venezuela" (A) 22(1):63-94
- Katra, William H.**
 "Literature, Culture, and Society in the New Latin America" (RE) 23(2):170-188
- Katz, Elizabeth.** See **Barham, Clark, Katz, and Schurman** (A) 27(2):43-82
- Katzman, Rubén**
 "Estado actual y perspectivas de la Comisión de Trabajo sobre Movimientos Laborales en América Latina" (RR) 12(2):131-137
- Kaufman, Edy**
 "Authoritarianism in Paraguay: The Lesser Evil?" (RE) 19(2):193-207
- Kay, Cristóbal**
 "Chile since 1920" (RE) 14(3):264-279
- Kearney, Michael.** See **Nagengast and Kearney** (A) 25(2):61-91
- Keen, Benjamin**
 "Recent Writings on the Spanish Conquest" (RE) 20(2):161-171
- Kelly de Escobar, Janet**
 "Comment on FEDECAMARAS and Policy-Making in Venezuela" (O) 22(3):111-115
- Kenski, Henry C.**
 "Teaching Latin American Politics at American Universities: A Survey" (RR) 10(1):89-104
- Kent, Robert B.**
 "Homenaje a la patria: Latin American National Atlases" (RE) 30(1):256-265
- Keremitsis, Eileen**
 "Immigrants in Rural Brazil: Some Recent Studies" (RE) 18(2):190-200
- Kerr, Lucille**
 "Critics and Cortázar" (RE) 18(2):266-275

- Kicza, John E.**
 "Economic Forces and Social Development in New Spain: A Comment" (O) 20(1):176-180
 "Recent Books on Ethnohistory and Ethnic Relations in Colonial Mexico" (RE) 30(3):239-253
- Kiguel, Miguel.** See **Betancourt and Kiguel** (RE) 24(3):224-239
- King, John P.**
 "Literary Biography in Argentina" (RE) 18(1):246-253
 "Towards a Reading of the Argentine Literary Magazine *Sur*" (A) 16(2):57-78
- Kinsbruner, Jay**
 "The Pulperos of Caracas and San Juan during the First Half of the Nineteenth Century" (A) 13(1):65-85
- Kirk, John M.**
 "From 'Inadaptado Sublime' to 'Líder Revolucionario': Some Further Thoughts on the Presentation of José Martí" (A) 15(3):127-147
- Klaczko, Jaime.** See **Rial and Klaczko** (RE) 17(3):229-250
- Klarén, Peter F.**
 "Peasants and Agrarian Change in the Andes" (RE) 11(2):191-195
- Klein, Herbert S., and Jacques A. Barbier**
 "Recent Trends in the Study of Spanish American Colonial Public Finance" (A) 23(1):35-62
- Knaster, Meri**
 "Women in Latin America: The State of Research, 1975" (A) 11(1):3-74
- Knight, Franklin W.**
 "The Caribbean Sugar Industry and Slavery" (RE) 18(2):219-229
- Knowlton, Robert J.**
 "Recent Historical Works on Nineteenth-Century Mexico" (RE) 20(1):222-231
- Kohl, James V.**
 "The Latin American Revolution" (RE) 13(3):224-226

- Korol, Juan Carlos**
 "Argentine Development in a Comparative Perspective" (RE) 26(3):201-212
- Korol, Juan Carlos, and Hilda Sabato**
 "Incomplete Industrialization: An Argentine Obsession" (A) 25(1):7-30
- Korzeniewicz, Roberto P.**
 "Contested Arenas: Recent Studies on Politics and Labor" (RE) 28(2):206-220
 "Labor Unrest in Argentina, 1887-1907" (A) 24(3):71-98
 "Labor Unrest in Argentina, 1930-1943" (A) 28(1):7-40
- Krieger Vasena, Adalbert**
 "Comments on the Influence of Raúl Prebisch on Economic Policy-Making in Argentina, 1950-1962" (O) 23(2):115-119
- Krischke, Paulo J.**
 "Chile Reinvents Democracy" (RE) 25(3):221-236
- Kuczynski, Pedro-Pablo**
 "Recent Studies of Peru" (RE) 16(1):225-228
- Kuznesof, Elizabeth Anne**
 "Brazilian Urban History: An Evaluation" (RE) 17(1):263-275
 "The History of the Family in Latin America: A Critique of Recent Work" (RE) 24(2):168-186
- Lagos, Ricardo.** See also **Rufatt and Lagos** (O) 12(1):177-181
- Lagos, Ricardo, and Oscar A. Rufatt**
 "Military Government and Real Wages in Chile: A Note" (RR) 10(2):139-146
- La Greca, Anthony J.** See **Aguirre, Schwirian, and La Greca** (A) 15(2):35-63
- Landers, Clifford E.**
 "Latin America and Translation: Three Contributions to Knowing 'The Other'" (RE) 30(3):254-263
- Landsberger, Henry**
 "Recent Works on Social Security and Consumer Behavior" (RE) 16(1):229-239

- Lange, Frederick W.**
 "Aspects of Frontier Studies" (RE) 14(1):221-227
 "The Northern Central American Buffer: A Current Perspective" (RE) 11(2):177-183
- Langer, Erick D.**
 "Generations of Scientists and Engineers: Origins of the Computer Industry in Brazil" (A) 24(2):95-111
- Larson, Brooke**
 "Bolivia Revisited: New Directions in North American Research in History and Anthropology" (A) 23(1):63-90
 "The World Capitalist System and Local Change in Mexico" (RE) 15(3):287-293
- Lastra de Suárez, Yolanda**
 "Introducing Nahuatl" (RE) 14(3):239-243
 "Some Recent Books on Amerindian Languages" (RE) 23(2):242-251
- Lauria-Santiago, Aldo A.**
 "Historical Research and Sources on El Salvador" (RR) 30(2):151-176
- Lavrin, Asunción**
 "Latin American Women's History" (RE) 13(2):314-318
 "Recent Studies on Women in Latin America" (RE) 19(1):181-189
- Layera, Ramón**
 "Dos dimensiones del teatro mexicano actual" (RE) 19(3):263-270
 "La revista *Conjunto* y el nuevo teatro latinoamericano" (A) 18(2):35-55
- Leeds, Anthony**
 "Comment on 'Political Instability in Latin America' (VI)" (O) 3(2):79-87
- Le Grand, Catherine C.**
 "Perspectives for the Historical Study of Rural Politics and the Colombian Case: An Overview" (A) 12(1):7-36
- Lehman, Kathryn, and Joy Logan**
 "Repression and Reconstruction of a Culture: Argentina and the Proceso Militar" (RE) 25(3):248-258
- Lehmann, David**
 "A Latin American Political Scientist: Guillermo O'Donnell" (RE) 24(2):187-200

- LeoGrande, William M.**
 "Two Decades of Socialism in Cuba" (RE) 16(1):187-206
- Leonard, Patrick J.**
 "Bibliography of Hélder Câmara" (RR) 10(2):147-166
- Leonard, Virginia W.**
 "Latin America: Education in a World of Scarcity" (RE) 23(2):234-241
- León de Leal, Magdalena**
 "Personas interesadas en la problemática femenina en Perú, Argentina, Brasil y Venezuela" (RR) 14(1):134-144
- Lernoux, Penny**
 "The Latin American Church" (RR) 15(2):201-211
- Lesser, Jeff H.**
 "Watching the Detectives: Four Views of Immigrant Life in Latin America" (RE) 27(1):231-244
- Levine, Daniel H.**
 "Church Elites in Venezuela and Colombia: Context, Background, and Beliefs" (A) 14(1):51-79
 "Religion and Politics: Drawing Lines, Understanding Change" (RE) 20(1):185-201
 "Religion, Society, and Politics: States of the Art" (RE) 16(3):185-209
 "Urbanization in Latin America: Changing Perspectives" (RE) 14(1):170-183
- Levine, Robert M.**
 "Institutionalizing Authoritarianism: Brazil since 1964" (RE) 14(1):211-215
 "The Cautionary Tale of Carolina Maria de Jesus" (A) 29(1):55-83
 "'Turning on the Lights': Brazilian Slavery Reconsidered One Hundred Years after Abolition" (RE) 24(2):201-217
- Levy, Daniel C.**
 "Chilean Universities under the Junta: Regime and Policy" (A) 21(3):95-128
 "Educational Policy: Alternatives and Political Context" (RE) 19(3):153-171
 "Social Science in Peru" (RE) 12(3):193-197

- "University Autonomy in Mexico: Implications for
Regime Authoritarianism" (A) 14(3):129-152
- Lewald, H. Ernest**
 "Recent Argentine Literature" (RE) 14(1):268-272
 "Two Generations of River Plate Women Writers"
 (RE) 15(1):231-236
- Lewinski, Liliana**
 "Archivos históricos de Oruro" (RR) 15(3):195-198
- Lewis, Bart L.**
 "Recent Criticism of Nineteenth-Century Latin Amer-
 ican Literature" (RE) 20(2):182-188
- Liehr, Reinhard**
 "El Fondo Quesada en el Instituto Ibero-Americano
 de Berlín" (RR) 18(2):125-133
- Lindstrom, Naomi**
 "Feminist Criticism of Latin American Literature:
 Bibliographic Notes" (RR) 15(1):151-159
 "Problems and Possibilities in the Analysis of Jewish
 Argentine Literary Works" (RR) 18(1):118-126
- Lipski, John M.**
 "The Chota Valley: Afro-Hispanic Language in High-
 land Ecuador" (RR) 22(1):155-170
- Little-Siebold, Todd**
 "The Valenzuela Collection in the Biblioteca Nacional
 de Guatemala" (RR) 29(3):143-152
- Lockhart, James**
 "The Social History of Colonial Spanish America:
 Evolution and Potential" (A) 7(1):6-45
- Logan, Joy.** See **Lehman and Logan** (RE) 25(3):248-258
- Lombardi, John V.**
 "Detail and the Grand Design in History" (RE) 14(2):223-226
 "Of Numbers, History, and Other Things" (O) 13(1):201-204
 "The Pedro Grases Library" (RR) 12(2):203-204

- Lombardi, John V., and Germán Carrera Damas**
 "Research in Progress on Urban History: Venezuela" (RR) 10(2):135-138
- Lomnitz, Larissa**
 "Horizontal and Vertical Relations and the Social Structure of Urban Mexico" (A) 17(2):51-74
- Longland, Jean R.**
 "World World Vast World of Poetic Translation" (A) 12(1):67-86
- López-Alves, Fernando**
 "Explaining Confederation: Colombian Unions in the 1980s" (RR) 25(2):115-133
- Love, Joseph L.**
 "New Bibliographies of the History of Brazil" (RE) 20(2):235-240
 "Of Planters, Politics, and Development" (O) 24(3):127-135
 "Raúl Prebisch and the Origins of the Doctrine of Unequal Exchange" (A) 15(3):45-72
- Lovell, Peggy A.**
 "Race, Gender, and Development in Brazil" (A) 29(3):7-35
- Lovell, W. George**
 "Parish Registers in Jacaltenango, Guatemala" (RR) 26(3):171-179
 "Surviving Conquest: The Maya of Guatemala in Historical Perspective" (A) 23(2):25-57
- Lovell, W. George, and Christopher H. Lutz**
 "Conquest and Population: Maya Demography in Historical Perspective" (RR) 29(2):133-140
- Loveman, Brian**
 "Chile after 1970" (RE) 14(2):284-286
- Lowenthal, Abraham F.**
 "Latin American Program, Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars" (RR) 17(3):202-206
 "Research in Latin America and the Caribbean on International Relations and Foreign Policy: Some Impressions" (RR) 18(1):154-174
 "United States Policy toward Latin America: 'Liberal,' 'Radical,' and 'Bureaucratic' Perspectives" (A) 8(3):3-25

- Loy, Jane M.**
 "The Present as Past: Assessing the Value of Julien Bryan's Films as Historical Evidence" (RR) 12(3):103-128
- Loy, Jane M., and Nina M. Scott**
 "The Frontier Revived" (RE) 16(1):252-257
- Lucha Film Collective**
 "Report on a Filmmaking Experience: 'Chile with Poems and Guns'" (RR) 10(2):191-192
- Lühr, Volker**
 "Recent Research on Latin America in West Germany" (RE) 15(2):262-268
- Lutz, Christopher H.** See Lovell and Lutz (RR) 29(2):133-140
- Lyon, Patricia J.**
 "The Broad and the Narrow: Two Views of Native South American Culture" (RE) 16(2):269-277
- McAlister, L. N.**
 "Recent Research and Writings on the Role of the Military in Latin America" (A) 2(1):5-36
- McCaa, Robert**
 "Chilean Social and Demographic History: Sources, Issues, and Methods" (RR) 13(2):104-126
 "Figures, Facts, and Fallacies: The Population of Colonial Venezuela" (O) 13(1):195-200
- McCleary, Lloyd E.**
 "Status of Research on Education in Latin America" (A) 3(1):5-10
- McClintock, Cynthia**
 "Capitalist Expansion and the Andean Peasantry" (RE) 22(2):235-244
- McCoy, Jennifer L.**
 "Labor and the State in a Party-Mediated Democracy: Institutional Change in Venezuela" (A) 24(2):35-67

McCreery, David

- "What Is to Be Done: Recent Research Guides and Bibliographies for Central America and the Caribbean" (RE) 23(3):258-263

McDonough, Peter

- "Mapping an Authoritarian Power Structure: Brazilian Elites during the Medici Regime" (A) 16(1):79-106

McFarlane, Anthony

- "Riot and Rebellion in Colonial Spanish America" (RE) 17(2):212-221

McGann, Thomas F.

- "The Social History of Colonial Spanish America: An Introduction" (O) 7(1):5-6

McGreevey, William Paul

- "Recent Materials and Opportunities for Quantitative Research in Latin American History: Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries" (A) 9(2):73-82

McGreevey, William Paul, and Robson B. Tyrer

- "Recent Research on the Economic History of Latin America" (A) 3(2):89-117

McGuire, James W.

- "Union Political Tactics and Democratic Consolidation in Alfonsín's Argentina, 1983-1989" (A) 27(1):37-74

MacLeod, Murdo J.

- "The Aymara of the Bolivian Andes: A Review of Six Films" (RE) 11(1):228-232
- "Material Life, Continuities, and Periodization: A Comment" (O) 20(1):167-170

McMurray, George R.

- "Recent Criticism of Spanish American Fiction" (RE) 19(3):184-193

Maddox, Robert C.

- "Familiarity and the Multinational Corporation in Latin America: Acceptance or Contempt?" (RR) 12(3):154-160

Mahan, Elizabeth

- "Media, Politics, and Society in Latin America" (RE) 30(3):138-162

- Maingot, Anthony P.**
 "A Question of Methodology: Review Essay on Recent Literature on Cuba" (RE) 13(1):225-247
- Mainwaring, Scott**
 "Political Parties and Democratization in Brazil" (RE) 30(3):177-187
 "Presidentialism in Latin America" (RE) 25(1):157-179
- Mallon, Florencia E.**
 "Beyond Insularity: The Challenge of Nineteenth-Century Mexican History" (RE) 26(3):247-256
- Mallon, Richard D.**
 "The Influence of Raúl Prebisch on Argentine Economic Policy-Making, 1950-1962: A Comment" (O) 23(2):120-123
- Malloy, James M.** See **Conaghan, Malloy, and Abugattas** (A) 25(2):3-30
- Malvido, Elsa.** See **Tjarks and Malvido** (RR) 11(2):154-159
- Mamalakis, Markos J.**
 "Historical Statistics of Chile: An Introduction" (RR) 13(2):127-137
 "The Theory of Sectoral Clashes" (A) 4(3):9-46
 "The Theory of Sectoral Clashes and Coalitions Revisited" (A) 6(3):89-126
- Mangin, William**
 "Latin American Squatter Settlements: A Problem and a Solution" (A) 2(3):65-98
- Manzetti, Luigi**
 "Argentine-Brazilian Economic Integration: An Early Appraisal" (A) 25(3):109-140
- Marchetti, Peter, S.J.** See **Deere, Marchetti, and Reinhardt** (A) 20(3):75-109
- Mares, David R.**
 "Foreign Policy in Argentina, Brazil, and Chile: The Burden of the Past, the Hope for the Future" (RE) 29(1):227-237
 "Mexico's Foreign Policy as a Middle Power: The Nicaragua Connection, 1884-1986" (A) 23(3):81-107

- Marichal, Carlos**
 "Foreign Predominance among Overseas Traders in
 Nineteenth-Century Latin America: A Comment" (O) 21(3):145-150
- Marquardt, William F., and Richard W. Cortright**
 "Review of Contemporary Research on Literacy and
 Adult Education in Latin America" (A) 3(3):47-69
- Márquez, Roberto**
 "Racism, Culture, and Revolution: Ideology and Poli-
 tics in the Prose of Nicolás Guillén" (A) 17(1):43-68
- Marshall, Jorge.** See **Meller, Cortázar, and Marshall**
 (RR) 16(2):144-155
- Martin, Cheryl E.**
 "The Dynamics of Clio: Periodization in the Social
 History of Colonial Mexico" (O) 20(1):171-175
 "Institutions and Society in Colonial Mexico" (RE) 25(3):188-198
 "Reform, Trade, and Insurrection in the Spanish
 Empire" (RE) 19(3):194-202
- Martin, Gerald M.**
 "On Dictatorship and Rhetoric in Latin American
 Writing: A Counter-Proposal" (O) 17(3):207-227
- Martínez, Miguel A.** See **Castellanos and Martínez**
 (A) 16(2):79-105
- Martínez-Fernández, Luis**
 "The Sword and the Crucifix: Church-State Relations
 and Nationality in the Nineteenth-Century Domin-
 ican Republic" (A) 30(1):69-93
- Martz, John D.**
 "Counterpoint and Concatenation in the Caribbean:
 The Substance and Style of Foreign Policy" (RE) 21(1):161-172
 "Democratization and National Development in Co-
 lombia" (RE) 27(3):216-226
 "Latin America's Exile Politics" (RE) 10(1):193-201
 "Political Science and Latin American Studies: A Dis-
 cipline in Search of a Region" (A) 6(1):73-99
 "Political Science and Latin American Studies:
 Patterns and Asymmetries of Research and
 Publication" (A) 25(1):67-86

- "Social Science Centers in Quito" (RR) 14(2):208-212
- Martz, John D., and David J. Myers**
 "Technological Elites and Political Parties: The Venezuelan Professional Community" (A) 29(1):7-27
- Martz, Mary Jeanne Reid**
 "OAS Reforms and the Future Pacific Settlement" (RR) 12(2):176-186
- Masiello, Francine R.**
 "Argentine Literary Journalism: The Production of a Critical Discourse" (A) 20(1):27-60
 "Contemporary Argentine Fiction: Liberal (Pre-)Texts in a Reign of Terror" (RE) 16(1):218-224
 "Rethinking Neocolonial Esthetics: Literature, Politics, and Intellectual Community in Cuba's *Revista de Avance*" (A) 28(2):3-31
- Massey, Douglas S.** See **Durand and Massey** (A) 27(2):3-42
- Massey, Douglas S.** See **Mines and Massey** (RR) 20(2):104-123
- Matos, Francisco Gomes de**
 "The Sociolinguistics of Brazilian Portuguese" (RE) 23(2):252-257
- Matos Mar, José**
 "Instituto de Estudios Peruanos, Lima" (RR) 16(2):182-183
- Mattoon, Robert H., Jr.**
 "Introducing Latin America" (RE) 13(3):189-192
- Mauceri, Philip**
 "State Reform, Coalitions, and the Neoliberal *Autogolpe* in Peru" (A) 30(1):7-37
- Mauro, Frédéric**
 "Agrarian Problems of Latin American Countries" (RR) 1(3):78-90
 "Recent Works on the Political Economy of Brazil in the Portuguese Empire" (A) 19(1):87-105
- Maxfield, Sylvia**
 "The International Political Economy of Bank Nationalization: Mexico in Comparative Perspective" (A) 27(1):75-103

- May, Rachel A.** See **Morrison and May** (RR) 29(2):111-132
- Mayer, Enrique**
 "Patterns of Violence in the Andes" (RE) 29(2):141-171
- Maynard, Eileen**
 "Panajachel" (RE) 14(2):239-240
- Mazzara, Richard A.**
 "On Brazilian Letters" (RE) 14(1):281-284
- Mellafe R., Rolando**
 "Comment on 'Urban Scales and Functions in Spanish America' (I)" (O) 5(3):93-100
- Meller, Patricio, René Cortázar, and Jorge Marshall**
 "Employment Stagnation in Chile: 1974-1978" (RR) 16(2):144-155
- Mena, Lucila Inés**
 "Bibliografía anotada sobre el ciclo de La Violencia en la literatura colombiana" (RR) 13(3):95-107
- Menton, Seymour**
 "Cuba's Hegemonic Novelists" (RE) 29(1):260-266
 "Los señores presidentes y los guerrilleros: The New and the Old Guatemalan Novel (1976-1982)" (A) 19(2):93-117
- Merin, Boris M.**
 "La etapa actual de la latinoamericanística soviética" (RR) 12(2):171-175
- Merkx, Gilbert W.**
 "Argentine Social Science: CICSO" (RE) 14(1):228-233
 "Comment on 'The Theory of Sectoral Clashes' (V)" (O) 4(3):64-66
 "Sectoral Clashes and Political Change: The Argentine Experience" (A) 4(3):89-114
- Merkx, Gilbert W.** See also **Remmer and Merkx** (A) 17(2):3-40
- Merrell, Floyd**
 "Uncommonplace Happenings: Post-Tlatelolco Mexican Narrative" (RE) 23(3):180-187
- Mesa-Lago, Carmelo**
 "Availability and Reliability of Statistics in Socialist Cuba (Part I)" (A) 4(1):53-91

AUTHOR-TITLE INDEX

- "Availability and Reliability of Statistics in Socialist Cuba (Part II)" (A) 4(2):47-81
- "Latin American Studies in Japan" (RR) 17(3):173-192
- Metz, Allan**
- "Israeli Military Assistance to Latin America" (RE) 28(2):257-263
- "Recent Reference Works on Latin America" (RE) 30(1):266-273
- Middlebrook, Kevin J.**
- "The Ties That Bind: 'Silent Integration' and Conflict Regulation in U.S.-Mexican Relations" (RE) 26(2):261-275
- "Union Democratization in the Mexican Automobile Industry: A Reappraisal" (A) 24(2):69-93
- Mignolo, Walter D.**
- "Colonial and Postcolonial Discourse: Cultural Critique or Academic Colonialism?" (O) 28(3):120-134
- Mijeski, Kenneth J.**
- "From Solidarity to Class Struggle: Ten Years of Post-Somozan Nicaragua" (RE) 26(2):247-260
- Miles, Erica.** See Schulman and Miles (RR) 12(2):69-102
- Miller, Elmer S.**
- "On the Interpretation of South American Folklore" (RE) 14(2):247-250
- Miller, Francesca**
- "A Literature of *Conscientización*: Women in Latin America" (RE) 27(2):180-201
- Miller, James A.** See Russell, Miller, and Hildner (A) 9(1):37-79
- Miller, James A.** See also Russell, Schenkel, and Miller (A) 9(3):53-89
- Millones, Luis**
- "Ethnohistorians and Andean Ethnohistory: A Difficult Task, A Heterodox Discipline" (RE) 17(1):200-216
- Mines, Richard, and Douglas S. Massey**
- "Patterns of Migration to the United States from Two Mexican Communities" (RR) 20(2):104-123

- Mintz, Sidney W.**
 "Marooned in Guyana" (RE) 13(1):271-273
 "The Spanish Caribbean" (RE) 18(1):271-273
 "Two Historical Dictionaries on the Caribbean" (RE) 18(3):267-268
- Miró, Carmen A.**
 "The World Population: Two Distinct 'Blocs'" (A) 1(3):5-16
- Mitchell, Christopher**
 "Aid and Politics in Latin America" (RE) 13(2):319-324
 "Changing Views of Bolivian Politics" (RE) 14(2):276-283
- Molineu, Harold**
 "The Inter-American System: Searching for a New Framework" (RE) 29(1):215-226
- Morales, Edmundo**
 "The Guinea Pig in the Andean Economy: From Household Animal to Market Commodity" (RR) 29(3):129-142
- Morales, María Dolores.** See **Moreno Toscano, Alvarez Alvarez, Sánchez de Tagle, Aguirre Anaya, Morales, Ruiz, and Rojas** (RR) 10(2):117-131
- Moran, Emilio F.**
 "Ecological, Anthropological, and Agronomic Research in the Amazon Basin" (A) 17(1):3-41
- Morello-Frosch, Marta**
 "Cortázar" (RE) 15(1):269-271
- Moreno, Albrecht**
 "Bossa Nova, Novo Brasil: The Significance of Bossa Nova as a Brazilian Popular Music" (RR) 17(2):129-141
- Moreno, Dario**
 "Thunder on the Left: Radical Critiques of U.S. Central American Policy" (RE) 26(3):226-233
- Moreno, Lorenzo**
 "The Linkage between Population and Economic Growth in Mexico: A New Policy Proposal?" (RR) 26(3):159-170

- Moreno Toscano, Alejandra, Manuel Alvarez
Alvarez, Rosa María Sánchez de Tagle, Carlos
Aguirre Anaya, María Dolores Morales, Sonia
Lombardo de Ruiz, and José Antonio Rojas**
"Research in Progress on Urban History: Mexico"
(RR) 10(2):117-131
- Morley, Morris.** See **Petras and Morley (O)** 13(1):205-221
- Mörner, Magnus**
"A Comparative Study of Tenant Labor in Parts of
Europe, Africa, and Latin America, 1700-1900: A
Preliminary Report of a Research Project in Social
History" (A) 5(2):3-15
"The History of Race Relations in Latin America:
Some Comments on the State of Research" (A) 1(3):17-44
"Recent Research on Negro Slavery and Abolition in
Latin America" (RE) 13(2):265-289
"Spanish Historians on Spanish Migration to Amer-
ica during the Colonial Period" (RE) 30(2):251-267
"The Study of Latin American History Today" (RR) 8(2):75-93
- Mörner, Magnus, Julia Fawaz de Viñuela, and John
D. French**
"Comparative Approaches to Latin American
History" (A) 17(3):55-89
- Morris, James A., and Steve C. Ropp**
"Corporatism and Dependent Development: A Hon-
duran Case Study" (A) 12(2):27-68
- Morris, Nancy**
"Canto porque es necesario cantar: The New Song
Movement in Chile, 1973-1983" (A) 21(2):117-136
- Morris, Stephen D.**
"Political Reformism in Mexico: Past and Present"
(RE) 28(2):191-205
- Morrison, Andrew R., and Rachel A. May**
"Escape from Terror: Violence and Migration in Post-
Revolutionary Guatemala" (RR) 29(2):111-132
- Morse, Richard M.**
"Recent Research on Latin American Urbanization: A
Selective Survey with Commentary" (A) 1(1):35-74

Latin American Research Review Index

- "Trends and Issues in Latin American Urban Research, 1965-1970 (Part I)" (A) 6(1):3-52
- "Trends and Issues in Latin America Urban Research, 1965-1970 (Part II)" (A) 6(2):19-75
- Morse, Richard.** See also **Hardoy, Gakenheimer, Hartung, Morse, Palm, and Schaedel** (RR) 2(2):76-90
- Morton, F. W. O.** See **Seckinger and Morton** (RR) 14(3):180-201
- Moseley, Edward H.**
 "The *Diccionario Maya Cordemex*: A Cooperative Project in Mayan Linguistics" (RR) 18(2):113-117
- Moss, Ambler H., Jr.**
 "The Panama Treaties: How an Era Ended" (RE) 21(3):171-178
- Mountjoy, Joseph B.**
 "Studies of Pre-Hispanic New World Cultures" (RE) 14(3):244-249
- Mubayi, Vinod.** See **Carroll, Chatterjee, and Mubayi** (O) 17(3):148-172
- Mumme, Stephen P.**
 "Policy and Prescription in U.S.-Mexico Relations" (RE) 25(3):177-187
- Mumme, Stephen P.** See also **Stavis and Mumme** (A) 26(3):55-82
- Mumme, Stephen, C. Richard Bath, and Valerie J. Assetto**
 "Political Development and Environmental Policy in Mexico" (A) 23(1):7-34
- Munck, Gerardo L.**
 "Authoritarianism, Modernization, and Democracy in Chile" (RE) 29(2):188-211
- Munck, Ronaldo**
 "Labor Studies in Argentina" (RE) 21(3):224-230
- Muñoz, Heraldó**
 "Beyond the Malvinas Crisis: Perspectives on Inter-American Relations" (RE) 19(1):158-172

- "Social Science in Chile: The Institute of International Studies of the University of Chile" (RR) 15(3):186-189
- "The Strategic Dependency of the Centers and the Economic Importance of the Latin American Periphery" (A) 16(3):3-29
- Murra, John V.**
 "Current Research and Prospects in Andean Ethnohistory" (A) 5(1):3-36
- Murray, D. R.**
 "The Slave Trade and Slavery in Latin America and the Caribbean" (RE) 21(1):202-215
 "Slavery and the Slave Trade: New Comparative Approaches" (RE) 28(1):150-161
- Musgrove, Philip, and Robert Ferber**
 "Identifying the Urban Poor: Characteristics of Poverty Households in Bogotá, Medellín, and Lima" (A) 14(2):25-53
- Myers, David J.** See **Martz and Myers** (A) 29(1):7-27
- Myers, Kathleen A.**
 "A Glimpse of Family Life in Colonial Mexico: A Nun's Account" (A) 28(2):63-87
- Nagel, Beverly Y.**
 "Socioeconomic Differentiation among Small Cultivators on Paraguay's Eastern Frontier" (A) 26(2):103-132
- Nagengast, Carole, and Michael Kearney**
 "Mixtec Ethnicity: Social Identity, Political Consciousness, and Political Activism" (A) 25(2):61-91
- Nakagawa, Fumio**
 "The Japanese Contribution to Latin American Studies" (RR) 17(1):105-113
- Narayanan, R.**
 "Latin American Studies in India" (RR) 18(3):179-184
- Nash, June**
 "The Reassertion of Indigenous Identity: Mayan Responses to State Intervention in Chiapas" (A) 30(3):7-41

Latin American Research Review Index

Needler, Martin C.

- "The Closeness of Elections in Latin America" (RR) 12(1):115-121
 "Ideas and Opinions" (RE) 12(2):268-270
 "Military Motivations in the Seizure of Power" (A) 10(3):63-79
 "United States Government Figures on Latin American Military Expenditures" (RR) 8(2):101-103

Needler, Martin C., and Thomas W. Walker

- "The Current Status of Latin American Studies Programs" (RR) 6(1):119-139

Nef, Jorge

- "The Revolution That Never Was: Perspectives on Democracy, Socialism, and Reaction in Chile" (RE) 18(1):228-245
 "The Trend toward Democratization and Redemocratization in Latin America: Shadow and Substance" (RE) 23(3):131-153

NEH

- "NEH Code of Ethics for Research Relating to Native Peoples" (RR) 18(1):175-177

Newson, Linda A.

- "Indian Population Patterns in Colonial Spanish America" (A) 20(3):41-74

Niblo, Stephen R., and Laurens B. Perry

- "Recent Additions to Nineteenth-Century Mexican Historiography" (A) 13(3):3-45

Nickson, R. Andrew

- "Paraguay's Archivo del Terror" (RR) 30(1):125-129

Nigro, Kirsten F.

- "Recent Works on Latin American Theater" (RE) 19(1):275-280

Nogueira Galvão, Walnice

- "O herói com mil máscaras" (RE) 12(2):255-261

Nugent, Jeffrey B.

- "Distribution of Income and Its Determinants" (RE) 14(1):239-246

Nunberg, Barbara

- "Structural Change and State Policy: The Politics of Sugar in Brazil since 1964" (A) 21(2):53-92

- Nunn, Frederick M.**
 "Chile since 1973: Historical and Political Perspectives" (RE) 14(2):287-294
- Oborotova, Marina**
 "Russian Policy in Latin America: Past, Present, and Future" (RE) 28(3):183-188
- O'Brien, John D.**
 "Petén: An Archaeological Site Prediction Technique" (RR) 10(2):197-200
- O'Donnell, Guillermo A.**
 "Acerca del grupos de trabajo sobre el estado" (RR) 12(2):109-120
 "Reflections on the Patterns of Change in the Bureaucratic-Authoritarian State" (A) 13(1):3-38
 "Reply to Remmer and Merx" (A) 17(2):41-50
- Ogelsby, J. C. M.**
 "Latin American Studies in Canada" (RR) 2(1):80-88
- Oldman, Oliver.** See **Bird and Oldman** (A) 3(3):5-23
- Oliveira, Maria Lúcia de.** See **Barros and Oliveira** (RE) 14(1):216-220
- Oppenheim, Lois H.**
 "The Chilean Road to Socialism Revisited" (RE) 24(1):155-183
- Ornelas, Carlos**
 "Universities, Intellectuals, and the State in Latin America" (RE) 23(3):264-272
- Ornés de Albornoz, Beatriz.** See **Sosa Franco and Ornés de Albornoz** (RR) 11(1):202-203
- Ortiz Rocha de Aragão, Paulo, and Reeve Vanneman**
 "Technology Transfers and Managerial-Professional Employment: Brazilian Manufacturing, 1960-1975" (RR) 25(1):87-101
- Oswald, J. Gregory**
 "Contemporary Soviet Research on Latin America" (A) 1(2):77-96

- Oszlak, Oscar**
 "The Historical Formation of the State in Latin America: Some Theoretical and Methodological Guidelines for Its Study" (A) 16(2):3-32
- Oyarzún, Kemy**
 "Latin American Literary Criticism: Myth, History, Ideology" (RE) 23(2):258-270
- Packenham, Robert A.**
 "Plus ça change . . . : The English Edition of Cardoso and Faletto's *Dependencia y desarrollo en América Latina*" (O) 17(1):131-151
- Paige, Jeffery M.**
 "Coffee and Power in El Salvador" (A) 28(3):7-40
- Painter, Michael**
 "Agricultural Policy, Food Production, and Multinational Corporations in Peru" (RE) 18(2):201-218
- Palm, Erwin.** See **Hardoy, Gakenheimer, Hartung, Morse, Palm, and Schaedel** (RR) 2(2):76-90
- Palmer, Colin A.**
 "Slavery, Abolition, and Emancipation in the New World" (RE) 17(2):276-283
- Palmer, Steven**
 "Carlos Fonseca and the Construction of Sandinismo in Nicaragua" (RR) 23(1):91-109
- Pang, Eul-Soo**
 "Brazilian Nobility" (RE) 15(2):273-276
- Panizza, Francisco**
 "Democracy's Lost Treasure" (RE) 28(3):251-266
- Parsons, James J.**
 "The Canary Islands and America: Studies of a Unique Relationship" (RE) 20(2):189-199
- Parsons, Jeffrey R.**
 "Archaeological Research 1: Teotihuacan" (RE) 12(1):192-202

- Pásara, Luis**
 "Diagnosing Peru" (RE) 17(1):235-243
- Pastor, Manuel, Jr.**
 "Mexican Trade Liberalization and NAFTA" (RE) 29(3):153-173
- Pastor, Manuel, Jr., and Carol Wise**
 "Peruvian Economic Policy in the 1980s: From
 Orthodoxy to Heterodoxy and Back" (A) 27(2):83-117
- Pastor, Robert A.**
 "U.S. Immigration Policy and Latin America: In
 Search of the 'Special Relationship'" (A) 19(3):35-56
- Patterson, Orlando**
 "Recent Studies on Caribbean Slavery and the Atlan-
 tic Slave Trade" (RE) 17(3):251-275
- Paulston, Rolland G.**
 "Ways of Seeing Education and Social Change in
 Latin America: A Phenomenographic Perspective"
 (RE) 27(3):177-202
- Pearse, Andrew**
 "Agrarian Change Trends in Latin America" (A) 1(3):45-69
- Pease, Franklin.** See **Cook and Pease** (RR) 10(2):201-202
- Peavler, Terry J.**
 "After the Boom: The Coming of Age of Latin Ameri-
 can Literary Criticism" (RE) 28(2):221-231
 "Edmundo Desnoes and Cuba's Lost Generation"
 (RR) 12(3):129-135
- Peceny, Mark**
 "The Inter-American System as a Liberal 'Pacific
 Union'?" (RE) 29(3):188-201
- Pedersen, Mary Lynn.** See **French and Pedersen** (A) 24(3):99-125
- PEHESA**
 "PEHESA: An Argentine Social History Group" (RR) 18(2):118-124
 "Programa de estudios de historia económica y social
 americana" (RR) 15(3):190-194

- Pendergast, David M.**
 "Recent Research on Maya Lowlands Prehistory" (RE) 19(3):232-239
- Peppe, Patrick V. See Erickson, Peppe, and Spalding (O)** 15(1):177-181
- Peppe, Patrick V. See also Erickson, Peppe, and Spalding (RR)** 9(2):115-142
- Perches, Ana**
 "Estudios recientes sobre tres escritores mexicanos de provincia: Rulfo, Revueltas y Arreola" (RE) 23(1):256-265
- Pérez, Lisandro**
 "The Political Contexts of Cuban Population Censuses, 1899-1981" (RR) 19(2):143-161
- Pérez, Louis A., Jr.**
 "Cuba Materials at the Bureau of Insular Affairs Library" (RR) 13(1):182-188
 "Protestant Missionaries in Cuba: Archival Records, Manuscript Collections, and Research Prospects" (RR) 27(1):105-120
 "Record Collections at the Cuban National Archives: A Descriptive Survey" (RR) 19(1):142-157
 "Toward Dependency and Revolution: The Political Economy of Cuba between Wars, 1878-1895" (RR) 18(1):127-142
- Pérez Brignoli, Héctor**
 "The Economic Cycle in Latin American Agricultural Export Economies (1880-1930): A Hypothesis for Investigation" (A) 15(2):3-33
- Pérez-López, Jorge F.**
 "Bringing the Cuban Economy into Focus: Conceptual and Empirical Challenges" (A) 26(3):7-53
 "Energy Production, Imports, and Consumption in Revolutionary Cuba" (RR) 16(2):111-137
 "Two Decades of Cuban Socialism: The Economic Context" (RE) 18(3):227-242
- Pérez-Stable, Marifeli**
 "The Field of Cuban Studies" (RE) 26(1):239-250

- "Towards a Marxist School of Cuban Studies" (RE) 15(2):248-256
- Perry, Laurens B.** See **Niblo and Perry** (A) 13(3):3-45
- Pescatello, Ann**
 "The Female in Ibero-America" (A) 7(2):125-141
 "Relatório from Portugal: The Archives and Libraries of Portugal and Their Significance for the Study of Brazilian History" (A) 5(2):17-52
- Petersen, John H.**
 "Recent Research on Latin American University Students" (A) 5(1):37-58
- Petras, James F.**
 "Comment on Robert Alexander's Review of *The Nationalization of Venezuelan Oil*" (O) 16(3):181-182
- Petras, James, and Morris Morley**
 "On the U.S. and the Overthrow of Allende: A Reply to Professor Sigmund's Criticism" (O) 13(1):205-221
- Phillips, Carla R.**
 "Toward a History of Modern Spain" (RE) 14(1):285-289
- Phillips, Glenn O.**
 "The Caribbean Collection at the Moorland-Spangarn Research Center, Howard University" (RR) 15(2):162-178
- Phillips, Lynne**
 "Rural Women in Latin America: Directions for Future Research" (A) 25(3):89-107
- Pike, Frederick B.**
 "An Institutional Festschrift" (RE) 13(3):250-256
- Pike, Ruth**
 "Medical Reform in Bourbon Spain" (RE) 14(1):290-291
- Pion-Berlin, David**
 "The Armed Forces and Politics: Gains and Snares in Recent Scholarship" (RE) 30(1):147-162
- Platt, D. C. M.**
 "The Anatomy of 'Autonomy' (Whatever That May Mean)" (O) 15(1):147-149

Latin American Research Review Index

- "Dependency in Nineteenth-Century Latin America: A Historian Objects" (A) 15(1):113-130
- "Wicked Foreign Merchants and Macho Entrepreneurs: Shall We Grow Up Now?" (O) 21(3):151-153
- Plummer, Brenda Gayle**
- "The Metropolitan Connection: Foreign and Semi-Foreign Elites in Haiti, 1900-1915" (RR) 19(2):119-142
- Pollock, John Crothers**
- "An Anthropological Approach to Mass Communication Research: The U.S. Press and Political Change in Latin America" (RR) 13(1):158-172
- Ponce, Fernando, and Eusebio Quiroz Paz-Soldán**
- "Observaciones críticas a la información demográfico-histórica de Arequipa, 1549-1820" (RR) 13(2):170-181
- Poppino, Rollie E.**
- "Perspectives on Communism in Brazil" (RE) 13(1):267-270
- Portes, Alejandro**
- "Housing Policy, Urban Poverty, and the State: The Favelas of Rio de Janeiro, 1972-1976" (A) 14(2):3-24
- "Latin American Class Structures: Their Composition and Change during the Last Decades" (A) 20(3):7-39
- "Latin American Urbanization during the Years of the Crisis" (A) 24(3):7-44
- "Migration, Poverty, and the City in Latin America" (RE) 16(3):225-235
- "The Study of Development" (RE) 11(1):213-221
- Portes, Alejandro, José Itzigsohn, and Carlos Doré-Cabral**
- "Urbanization in the Caribbean Basin: Social Change during the Years of the Crisis" (A) 29(2):3-37
- Potashnik, Michael, and Bryce Wood**
- "Government Funding for Research in Latin America, 1970-1971" (RR) 8(1):135-146
- Pouncey, Lorene**
- "The Library of the Convent of Ocopa" (RR) 13(3):147-154
- Powell, Sandra**
- "Comment on 'Political Instability in Latin America' (III)" (O) 3(2):73-74

- Powelson, John P.**
 "Prospects for Economic Development in Latin America" (RE) 20(3):228-234
- Premo, Daniel L.**
 "Land Structure, Rural Poverty, and Rural Out-Migration: An Inquiry" (RE) 13(3):205-210
- Preuss, Mary H.**
 "Latin American Indian Literatures: A Mutual Learning Experience" (RE) 20(1):264-271
- Price, Barbara J.**
 "Pre-Hispanic Irrigation Agriculture in Nuclear America" (A) 6(3):3-60
- Price, Joedd**
 "Images and Influences: The Legacy of the Founding Fathers and the Federal System in Ecuador" (RR) 10(3):121-136
- Proctor, Samuel**
 "Research Opportunities in the Spanish Borderlands: East Florida, 1763-1821" (A) 7(2):8-23
- Quintero López, Rafael**
 "Escuela de Sociología y Ciencias Políticas: La política académica de la Dirección, 1974-1976" (RR) 13(2):236-242
- Quiroz Paz-Soldán, Eusebio.** See **Ponce and Quiroz Paz-Soldán** (RR) 13(2):170-181
- Raat, W. Dirk**
 "Synthesizing the Mexican Experience" (RE) 15(3):266-272
- Rabe, Stephen G.**
 "Historic Patterns of Intervention: U.S. Relations with Latin America" (RE) 23(2):206-213
- Rama, Angel**
 "Los productivos años setenta de Alejo Carpentier (1904-1980)" (RE) 16(2):224-245
- Ramírez, Arthur**
 "Polish Research Sources for Latin American Studies" (RE) 12(3):213-214

- Ramírez, Rafael L.**
 "Puerto Rico" (RE) 15(3):256-260
- Ramírez, Susan E.**
 "Recent Writing on the Peoples of the Andes"
 (RE) 28(3):174-182
- Ramos, Carmen**
 "Myth and Method in Modern Mexican Histori-
 ography" (RE) 13(2):296-298
- Ramos, Joseph R.**
 "A Comment on 'Military Government and Real
 Wages in Chile'" (O) 12(1):173-176
- Ramsey, Cynthia**
 "Third Cinema in Latin America: Critical Theory in
 Recent Works" (RE) 23(1):266-275
- Ramsey, Russell W.**
 "Critical Bibliography on La Violencia in Colombia"
 (A) 8(1):3-44
- Randall, Laura**
 "Income Distribution and Investment in Argentina"
 (RR) 12(3):136-153
 "Introduction: Energy Policy in Latin America" (O) 17(3):119-127
 "Introduction to Historical Studies" (RR) 13(2):70-77
 "An Introduction to Some Sources of Historical Statis-
 tics of Latin America" (RR) 13(2):189-193
 "Lies, Damn Lies, and Argentine GDP" (A) 11(1):137-158
 "Research Inventory on Holdings of Historical Statis-
 tics of Latin America" (RR) 13(2):194-221
- Randall, Stephen J.**
 "Ideology, National Security, and the Corporate State:
 The Historiography of U.S.-Latin American
 Relations" (RE) 27(1):205-217
- Ranis, Peter**
 "Deadly Tango: Populism and Military Authoritar-
 ianism in Argentina" (RE) 21(2):149-165
 "Puerto Rico: Seven Decades of Americanization"
 (RE) 15(3):246-255

AUTHOR-TITLE INDEX

- "Trends in Research on Latin American Politics:
1961-1967" (RR) 3(3):71-78
- "View from Below: Working-Class Consciousness in
Argentina" (RR) 26(2):133-156
- Rankin, Richard C.**
- "The Expanding Institutional Concerns of the Latin
American Military Establishments: A Review
Article" (A) 9(1):81-108
- Ranney, Edward**
- "Recent Latin American Photography Books" (RE) 26(3):235-246
- Rasmussen, Randall.** See **Barnard and Rasmussen**
(RR) 13(2):229-235
- Ratcliff, Richard Earl.** See **Zeitlin and Ratcliff** (A) 10(3):5-61
- Ray, James Lee**
- "U.S.-Central American Relations: Dilemmas,
Prophets, and Solutions" (RE) 21(1):227-243
- Reber, Vera Blinn**
- "Art as a Source for the Study of Central America,
1945-1975: An Exploratory Essay" (A) 13(1):39-64
- "Art as a Source for the Study of Central America,
1945-1975": A Reply" (O) 14(2):221
- "Society and the Arts" (RE) 16(2):259-263
- "Utilizing French Sources in Paris for Latin American
Historical Research" (RR) 17(2):171-177
- Recchini de Lattes, Zulma**
- "Family and Female Participation in the Labor Force
in Latin America" (RR) 17(1):101-104
- Recchini de Lattes, Zulma.** See also **Wainerman,
Sautu, and Recchini de Lattes** (RR) 15(2):143-151
- Rego, Enylton de Sá**
- "Race, Politics, and Literary Techniques in Recent
Books on Brazilian Literature" (RE) 21(3):249-256
- Reinhardt, Nola.** See **Deere, Marchetti, and
Reinhardt** (A) 20(3):75-109

- Remmer, Karen L.**
 "Evaluating the Policy Impact of Military Regimes in Latin America" (A) 13(2):39-54
- Remmer, Karen L., and Gilbert W. Merkx**
 "Bureaucratic-Authoritarianism Revisited" (A) 17(2):3-40
- Rénique, José L.**
 "The Latin American Left: Epitaph or New Beginning?" (RE) 30(2):177-194
- Rial Roade, Juan**
 "Sources for Studies of Historical Demography in Uruguay (1728-1860)" (RR) 15(2):180-200
- Rial Roade, Juan, and Jaime Klaczko**
 "Historiography and Historical Studies in Uruguay" (RE) 17(3):229-250
- Rice, Don Stephen, and Prudence M. Rice**
 "Lessons from the Maya" (A) 19(3):7-34
- Rice, Prudence M.**
 "Six Recent Works on the Maya" (RE) 21(2):228-237
- Rice, Prudence M.** See also **Rice and Rice** (A) 19(3):7-34
- Richardson, James B., III**
 "A Bibliography of Archaeology, Pleistocene Geology, and Ecology of the Departments of Piura and Tumbes, Peru" (RR) 12(1):122-137
- Ridings, Eugene W.**
 "Foreign Predominance among Overseas Traders in Nineteenth-Century Latin America" (A) 20(2):3-27
 "Reply to Marichal and Platt" (O) 21(3):154-156
- Rippy, N. Merrill.** See **Carmin, Grieb, and Rippy** (RR) 10(2):173-180
- Roazen-Parrillo, Diane.** See **Carstensen and Roazen-Parrillo** (O) 18(3):197-203
- Robe, Stanley L.**
 "Contemporary Trends in Folklore Research" (A) 2(2):26-54

- Robinson, J. Cordell**
 "Colombia's International Relations: A Search for an Independent Role" (RE) 29(3):265-268
- Rock, David**
 "Ideas, Immigrants et alia in Nineteenth- and Twentieth Century Argentina" (RE) 29(1):172-183
- Rodríguez, Celso**
 "Researchers' Aid: Recent Reference Works on Latin America" (RE) 27(1):245-263
- Rodríguez O., Jaime E.**
 "New Research Opportunities in Ecuador" (RR) 8(2):95-100
- Rodríguez Pastor, Humberto**
 "El Archivo del Fuero Agrario, Lima, Perú" (RR) 14(3):202-206
- Roett, Riordan**
 "Politics and Policymaking in Brazil" (RE) 12(2):249-254
- Rojas, José Antonio.** See **Moreno Toscano, Alvarez**
Alvarez, Sánchez de Tagle, Aguirre Anaya, Morales, Ruiz, and Rojas (RR) 10(2):117-131
- Romanell, Patrick**
 "Samuel Ramos on the Philosophy of Mexican Culture: Ortega and Unamuno in Mexico" (A) 10(3):81-101
- Roniger, Luis**
 "Caciquismo and Coronelismo: Contextual Dimensions of Patron Brokerage in Mexico and Brazil" (A) 22(2):71-99
- Ropp, Steve C.**
 "What Have We Learned from the Noriega Crisis?" (RE) 28(3):189-196
- Ropp, Steve C.** See also **Morris and Ropp** (A) 12(2):27-68
- Rosa, J. Eliseo da**
 "Economics, Politics, and Hydroelectric Power: The Paraná River Basin" (A) 18(3):77-107
- Rosenberg, Emily S.**
 "Mexican Oil and United States Policy" (RE) 15(3):281-286

Rosenberg, Jonathan

- "Cuba's Free-Market Experiment: Los Mercados Libres Campesinos, 1980-1986" (A) 27(3):51-89

Rosenberg, Mark B.

- "Social Security Policymaking in Costa Rica: A Research Report" (RR) 14(1):116-133

Ross, Stanley R.

- "Institutionalized Revolution in Mexico" (RE) 14(1):292-296

Rosser, Harry L.

- "Adam's Zeal and the World of Spanish American Letters" (RE) 22(1):248-254

Roth, Deborah. See Goldsmith, Clavel, and Roth
(RR)

9(2):143-169

Rouquié, Alain

- "L'Association française des sciences sociales sur l'Amérique Latine (AFSSAL)" (RR) 17(2):178-179

Rout, Leslie B.

- "Paraguay at War" (RE) 14(2):258-259

Rowe, John Howland

- "Archaeoastronomy in Mesoamerica and Peru" (RE) 14(2):227-233
"Reply to Aveni and Zuidema" (O) 16(3):171-172

Roxborough, Ian

- "Issues in Labor Historiography" (RE) 21(2):178-188

Roy, Joaquín

- "Latin American Poetry and Various Critical Tendencies" (RE) 18(3):243-246

Rubel, Arthur J.

- "Comment on 'Agrarian Change Trends in Latin America' (II)" (O) 1(3):74-77

- "The Role of Social Science Research in Recent Health Programs in Latin America" (A) 2(1):37-56

Rubio, Luis, and Roberto Blum

- "Recent Scholarship on the Mexican Political and Economic System" (RE) 25(1):180-192

- Rufatt, Oscar A., and Ricardo Lagos**
 "Military Government and Real Wages in Chile: A Reply" (O) 12(1):177-181
- Rufatt, Oscar A.** See also **Lagos and Rufatt (RR)** 10(2):139-146
- Ruhl, J. Mark**
 "Understanding Central American Politics" (RE) 19(3):143-152
 "Urbanization and Political Demand Measurement in Latin America: The Problem of Lag Effect" (RR) 14(1):145-149
- Ruiz, Sonia Lombardo de.** See **Moreno Toscano, Alvarez Alvarez, Sánchez de Tagle, Aguirre Anaya, Morales, and Rojas (RR)** 10(2):117-131
- Russell, Charles A., James A. Miller, and Robert E. Hildner**
 "The Urban Guerrilla in Latin America: A Select Bibliography" (A) 9(1):37-79
- Russell, Charles A., James F. Schenkel, and James A. Miller**
 "Urban Guerrillas in Argentina: A Select Bibliography" (A) 9(3):53-89
- Russett, Bruce.** See **Jackson, Russett, Snidal, and Sylvan (A)** 14(3):7-28
- Sabato, Hilda.** See **Korol and Sabato (A)** 25(1):7-30
- Sable, Martin H.**
 "Bibliographic Instruction in Latin American Studies" (RR) 14(1):150-153
- Sachs, Jeffrey**
 "Recent Studies of the Latin American Debt Crisis" (RE) 23(3):170-179
- Sacks, Norman P.**
 "Latin American Intellectual History" (RE) 13(1):283-287
- Safford, Frank**
 "On Paradigms and the Pursuit of the Practical: A Response" (O) 13(2):252-260

Saint, William S.

- "The Wages of Modernization: A Review of the Literature on Temporary Labor Arrangements in Brazilian Agriculture" (A) 16(3):91-110

Salazar-Carrillo, Jorge

- "Comparisons of Construction Costs in Latin America" (RR) 14(2):202-207
- "Industrialization and Development in Venezuela" (RE) 21(3):257-266

Salazar-Carrillo, Jorge, and Irma G. Tirado de Alonso

- "IESCARIBE: A Program for Economic Research on the Caribbean Basin" (RR) 20(3):188-193

Salgado, René

- "Economic Pressure Groups and Policy-Making in Venezuela: The Case of FEDECAMARAS Reconsidered" (A) 22(3):91-105
- "Reply to Comments on FEDECAMARAS and Policy-Making in Venezuela" (O) 22(3):119-121

Salinas Meza, René

- "Fuentes para el estudio de la demografía histórica en el Norte Chico chileno (1600-1854)" (RR) 13(2):98-103

Salomon, Frank

- "Andean Ethnology in the 1970s: A Retrospective" (A) 17(2):75-128

Salvucci, Richard J.

- "'La parte más difícil': Recent Works on Nineteenth-Century Mexican History" (RE) 28(1):102-110

Sánchez de Tagle, Rosa María. See Moreno Toscano, Alvarez Alvarez, Sánchez de Tagle, Aguirre Anaya, Morales, Ruiz, and Rojas (RR)

10(2):117-131

Sanders, Frank J. See Haigh and Sanders (RR)

10(2):193-196

Sandoval, José Miguel. See Aguilar, Sandoval, Steigenga, and Coleman (RR)

28(2):119-140

- Sandstrom, Alan R.**
 "Return to the Object in Anthropological Inquiry:
 Examples from Latin America" (RE) 29(1):119-131
- Santi, Enrico Mario**
 "Rereading the Unknown Neruda" (RE) 12(3):185-192
- Santley, Robert S.**
 "Recent Works on Aztec History" (RE) 19(1):261-269
- Sater, William F.**
 "A Survey of Recent Chilean Historiography, 1965-
 1976" (A) 14(2):55-88
- Sautu, Ruth**
 "The Female Labor Force in Argentina, Bolivia, and
 Paraguay" (RR) 15(2):152-161
 "La sociología de la Argentina, 1958-1976" (RR) 15(3):199-200
- Sautu, Ruth.** See also **Wainerman, Sautu, and
 Recchini de Lattes** (RR) 15(2):143-151
- Scauzillo, Robert J.**
 "Ernesto 'Che' Guevara: A Research Bibliography"
 (A) 5(2):53-82
- Schaedel, Richard P.**
 "Land Reform Studies" (A) 1(1):75-122
 "Paintings at an Exhibition: 1966" (RR) 1(3):91-104
- Schaedel, Richard P.** See also **Harody, Gakenheimer,
 Hartung, Morse, Palm, and Schaedel** (RR) 2(2):76-90
- Schenkel, James F.** See **Russell, Schenkel, and
 Miller** (A) 9(3):53-89
- Schmidt, Steffen W.**
 "Women, Politics, and Development" (RE) 18(1):210-227
- Schmink, Marianne**
 "Household Economic Strategies: Review and
 Research Agenda" (A) 19(3):87-101
- Schmit, Marilee**
 "Ethnicity, Cultural Continuity, and Socioeconomic
 Processes: Recent Works in Ecuadorian Ethnology
 and Ethnography" (RE) 23(3):238-247

- Schmitt, Karl M.** See **Garza and Schmitt** (RR) 21(1):123-138
- Schmitter, Philippe C.**
 "New Strategies for the Comparative Analysis of Latin American Politics" (A) 4(2):83-110
- Schneider, Ben Ross**
 "Democratic Consolidations: Some Broad Comparisons and Sweeping Arguments" (RE) 30(2):215-234
- Schoonover, Thomas**
 "Central American Commerce and Maritime Activity in the Nineteenth Century: Sources for a Quantitative Approach" (RR) 13(2):157-169
- Schoultz, Lars**
 "Analyzing the Argentine Political System" (RE) 10(1):203-206
- Schrader, Achim.** See **Steger, Gräbener, and Schrader** (RR) 2(3):99-118
- Schryer, Frans J.**
 "Peasant Politics in Latin America: Case Studies of Rural Mexico" (RE) 21(1):270-277
- Schulman, Ivan A.**
 "Casal's Cuban Counterpoint of Art and Reality" (A) 11(2):113-128
- Schulman, Ivan A., and Erica Miles**
 "A Guide to the Location of Nineteenth-Century Cuban Magazines" (RR) 12(2):69-102
- Schurman, Rachel.** See **Barham, Clark, Katz, and Schurman** (A) 27(2):43-82
- Schvarzer, Jorge**
 "The Argentine Riddle in Historical Perspective" (RE) 27(1):169-181
- Schwaller, John F.**
 "The Clash of Cultures" (RE) 27(3):227-243
 "Elites in New Spain" (RE) 21(2):189-196
 "Natives and Spaniards in Early Colonial Mexico and Peru" (RE) 29(2):249-261

- Schwartz, Hugh**
 "Raúl Prebisch and Argentine Economic Policy-Making, 1950-1962: A Comment" (O) 23(2):124-127
- Schwartzman, Simon**
 "The Miracle and Its Costs" (RE) 15(2):269-272
 "The Power of Technology" (RE) 24(1):209-221
- Schwirian, Kent P.** See **Aguirre, Schwirian, and La Greca** (A) 15(2):35-63
- Scobie, James R.**
 "Comment on 'Urban Scales and Functions in Spanish America'" (O) 5(3):100-105
 "Research in Progress on Urban History: Argentina" (RR) 10(2):132-134
- Scott, John F.**
 "Dominican Architecture" (RE) 15(2):280-283
- Scott, Nina M.**
 "Sor Juana and Her World" (RE) 29(1):143-154
- Scott, Nina M.** See **Loy and Scott** (RE) 16(1):252-257
- Scott, Rebecca J.**
 "Slavery, Population, and Progress" (RE) 22(2):215-226
- Scurrah, Martin J.**
 "Military Reformism in Peru: Opening the Pandora's Box" (RE) 21(1):244-257
- Seckinger, Ron L.**
 "The Central American Militaries: A Survey of the Literature" (RE) 16(2):246-258
 "A Guide to Selected Diplomatic Archives of South America" (RR) 10(1):127-153
 "Interpreting Brazilian Independence" (RE) 12(1):228-231
- Seckinger, Ron L., and F. W. O. Morton**
 "Social Science Libraries in Greater Rio de Janeiro" (RR) 14(3):180-201
- Seed, Patricia**
 "Colonial and Postcolonial Discourse" (RE) 26(3):181-200

Latin American Research Review Index

- "'Failing to Marvel': Atahualpa's Encounter with the Word" (A) 26(1):7-32
- "More Colonial and Postcolonial Discourses" (O) 28(3):146-152
- Seeger, Anthony**
 "Two Views of the Panare" (RE) 16(1):264-66
- Segal, Aaron**
 "Referencing the Region" (RE) 29(3):257-264
- Seligson, Mitchell A.**
 "Thirty Years of Transformation in the Agrarian Structure of El Salvador, 1961-1991" (A) 30(3):43-74
- Seligson, Mitchell A., and John A. Booth**
 "Political Participation in Latin America: An Agenda for Research" (RR) 11(3):95-119
- Seligson, Mitchell A.** See also **Boni and Seligson** (RR) 8(2):105-110
- Seligson, Mitchell A.** See also **Booth and Seligson** (RR) 19(1):106-124
- Sellers, Lois.** See **Carlos and Sellers** (A) 7(2):95-124
- Shaiken, Harley**
 "Advanced Manufacturing and Mexico: A New International Division of Labor?" (A) 29(2):39-71
- Shapira, Yoram.** See **Avni and Shapira** (A) 9(3):39-51
- Shaw, Bradley A.**
 "Recent Bibliographies on Latin American Literature" (RE) 19(1):190-198
- Shaw, Edward L.**
 "The U.S. and Latin America in Cartoons" (RE) 17(2):277-280
- Sheahan, John**
 "Economic Adjustment Programs and the Prospects for Renewed Growth in Latin America" (RE) 24(3):159-171
 "The Outside and the Inside: Trade, Finance, and Domestic Conflicts" (RE) 19(1):173-180
- Sheets, Payson D.**
 "Analysis of Chipped Stone Artifacts in Southern Mesoamerica: An Assessment" (RR) 12(1):139-158

- Sheinin, David M. K.**
 "Assessing Recent Reference Works on Latin America" (RE) 27(2):258-268
- Sherraden, Margaret S.**
 "Social Policy in Latin America: Questions of Growth, Equality, and Political Freedom" (RE) 30(1):176-190
- Sidel, Mark**
 "Latin American Studies in the People's Republic of China" (RR) 18(1):143-153
- Sierra, Christine Marie**
 "Mexicans in the United States: History, Evolution, and Transformation" (RE) 24(2):218-230
- Sigmund, Paul E.**
 "Response to Petras and Morley" (O) 13(1):222-224
 "U.S. Policy towards Chile" (RE) 11(3):121-127
- Sikkink, Kathryn**
 "The Influence of Raúl Prebisch on Economic Policy-Making in Argentina, 1950-1962" (A) 23(2):91-114
 "Response to Krieger Vasena, Mallon, and Schwartz" (O) 23(2):128-131
- Silva, Hernán Asdrúbal**
 "Estudio crítico sobre el libro de Osvaldo Bayer" (RE) 11(3):138-143
- Silva, Nelson do Valle.** See Soares and Silva (RR) 22(2):155-176
- Silva, Patricio**
 "Agrarian Change under the Chilean Military Government" (RE) 25(1):193-205
- Silva Fuenzalida, Ismael**
 "Comment on 'Migrant-Native Socioeconomic Differences in Latin American Cities' (III)" (O) 4(1):36-38
- Silvestrini-Pacheco, Blanca, and María Castro Arroyo**
 "Sources for the Study of Puerto Rican History: A Challenge to the Historian's Imagination" (RR) 16(2):156-171

Sims, Robert L.

- "Dominant, Residual, and Emergent: Recent Criticism on Colombian Literature and Gabriel García Márquez" (RE) 29(2):223-234

Singelmann, Peter

- "Establishing a Trail in the Labyrinth" (O) 26(1):152-155
 "The Sugar Industry in Postrevolutionary Mexico: State Intervention and Private Capital" (A) 28(1):61-88

Skibiak, John P., and Mario D. Zamora

- "Amazonia: Social Adaptation, Change, and Identity" (RE) 14(2):241-246

Skidmore, Thomas E., and Peter H. Smith

- "Notes on Quantitative History: Federal Expenditure and Social Change in Mexico since 1910" (O) 5(1):71-85

Slater, Candace

- "Cordel and Canção in Today's Brazil" (A) 17(3):29-53
 "Representations of Power in Pilgrim Tales from the Brazilian Northeast" (A) 19(2):71-91

Slatta, Richard W.

- "Bandits and Rural Social History: A Comment on Joseph" (O) 26(1):145-151

Sloan, John W.

- "Challenges to U.S. Influence in Latin America" (RE) 19(1):223-234
 "The Policy Capabilities of Democratic Regimes in Latin America" (RR) 24(2):113-126

Smith, Brian H.

- "Religion and Social Change" (A) 10(2):3-34

Smith, Hazel

- "Agenda Setting: The Intellectual Corollary of the Reagan Doctrine" (RE) 26(1):251-265

Smith, Peter H.

- "Elites, Revolution, and Authoritarianism: Political Recruitment in Mexico, 1900-1971" (RR) 10(1):183-186

- Smith, Peter H.** See also **Skidmore and Smith** (O)

5(1):71-85

- Smith, T. Lynn**
 "Studies of Colonization and Settlement" (A) 4(1):93-123
- Snarr, D. Neil, and E. Leonard Brown**
 "An Analysis of Ph.D. Dissertations on Central America: 1960-1974" (RR) 12(2):187-202
- Snidal, Duncan.** See **Jackson, Russett, Snidal, and Sylvan (A)** 14(3):7-28
- Snow, Peter G.**
 "Comment on 'Political Instability in Latin America' (IV)" (O) 3(2):74-76
- Soares, Gláucio Ary Dillon**
 "Latin American Studies in the United States: A Critique and a Proposal" (A) 11(2):51-69
- Soares, Gláucio Ary Dillon, and Nelson do Valle Silva**
 "Urbanization, Race, and Class in Brazilian Politics" (RR) 22(2):155-176
- Socolow, Susan Migden**
 "Three Contributions to Latin American Social History" (RE) 13(3):233-237
- Sofer, Eugene F.**
 "Recent Trends in Latin American Labor Historiography" (RE) 15(1):167-176
 "Reply to Erickson, Peppe, and Spalding" (O) 15(1):182
- Sofer, Eugene F., and Mark D. Szuchman**
 "City and Society: Their Connection in Latin American Historical Research" (RR) 14(2):113-129
- Sofer, Eugene F.** See also **Szuchman and Sofer (RR)** 11(1):159-171
- Solari, Aldo E.**
 "Comment on 'Migrant-Native Socioeconomic Differences in Latin American Cities' (IV)" (O) 4(1):38-44
- Solberg, Carl E.**
 "Germans and Italians in Latin America: Recent Immigration Research" (RE) 11(3):133-137

- Sommers, Joseph**
 "Research in Latin American Literature: The State of the Art" (RR) 6(2):85-124
- Sondrol, Paul C.**
 "Explaining and Reconceptualizing Underdevelopment: Paraguay and Uruguay" (RE) 28(3):235-250
- Sonntag, Iliana L.**
 "International Communications and Political Priorities: A Review of Recent Literature" (RE) 19(2):182-192
- Sosa Franco, Pedro, and Beatriz Ornés de Albornoz**
 "El estudio de áreas marginales en Venezuela" (RR) 11(1):202-203
- Souza e Silva, Carlos de.** See **Dye and Souza e Silva** (A) 14(1):81-98
- Spalding, Hobart A., Jr.**
 "New Directions and Themes in Latin American Labor and Working-Class History: A Sampler" (RE) 28(1):202-214
 "Recent Labor Studies: Old Assumptions and New Approaches" (RE) 10(2):215-219
 "Solidarity Forever? Latin American Unions and the International Labor Network" (RE) 24(2):253-265
- Spalding, Hobart A., Jr.** See also **Erickson, Peppe, and Spalding** (O) 15(1):177-181
- Spalding, Hobart A., Jr.** See also **Erickson, Peppe, and Spalding** (RR) 9(2):115-142
- Spalding, Hobart A., Jr.** See also **Gordon, Hall, and Spalding** (RR) 8(3):27-77
- Spalding, Karen**
 "The Colonial Indian: Past and Future Research Perspectives" (A) 7(1):47-76
- Spalding, Rose J.**
 "Mexican Immigration: A Historical Perspective" (RE) 18(1):201-209
 "Peasants, Politics, and Change in Rural Mexico" (RE) 23(1):207-219

- Stahler-Sholk, Richard**
 "Sandinista Economic and Social Policy: The Mixed Blessings of Hindsight" (RE) 30(2):235-250
 "Stabilization, Destabilization, and the Popular Classes in Nicaragua, 1979-1988" (A) 25(3):55-88
- Stamos, Stephen C., Jr.**
 "Energy and Development in Latin America" (RE) 21(1):188-201
- Stanford, Lois**
 "The 'Organization' of Mexican Agriculture: Conflicts and Compromises" (RE) 28(1):188-201
- Stanley, William Deane**
 "Economic Migrants or Refugees from Violence? A Time-Series Analysis of Salvadoran Migration to the United States" (RR) 22(1):132-154
- Stansfield, David E.**
 "The Study of Latin American Politics in British Universities" (RR) 9(2):95-104
- Starn, Orin**
 "New Literature on Peru's Sendero Luminoso" (RE) 27(2):212-226
- Stavig, Ward A.**
 "The Past Weighs on the Minds of the Living: Culture, Ethnicity, and the Rural Lower Class" (RE) 26(2):225-246
- Steger, Hanns-Albert, Jürgen Gräbener, and Achim Schrader**
 "Research on Latin America in the Federal Republic of Germany and West Berlin" (RR) 2(3):99-118
- Steigenga, Timothy J. See Aguilar, Sandoval, Steigenga, and Coleman (RR)** 28(2):119-140
- Stein, Barbara H. See Stein and Stein (A)** 15(1):131-146
- Stein, Stanley J., and Barbara H. Stein**
 "D. C. M. Platt: The Anatomy of 'Autonomy'" (A) 15(1):131-146
- Stemplowski, Ryszard**
 "Latin America, the U.S., and Diplomacy: New Books, Old Problems" (RE) 15(1):206-210

- Stephens, Charles J.** See **Cleaves and Stephens** (RE) 26(2):187-202
- Stephens, Evelynne Huber**
 "Democracy in Latin America: Recent Developments
 in Comparative Historical Perspective" (RE) 25(2):157-176
 "The Peruvian Military Government, Labor Mobiliza-
 tion, and the Political Strength of the Left" (A) 18(2):57-93
- Sternberg, Rolf**
 "Selected Geography Texts on Latin America" (RE) 16(3):272-275
- Stevis, Dimitris, and Stephen P. Mumme**
 "Nuclear Power, Technological Autonomy, and the
 State in Mexico" (A) 26(3):55-82
- Stewart, Kenneth L., and Arnoldo De León**
 "Literacy among *Inmigrantes* in Texas, 1850-1900"
 (RR) 20(3):180-187
- Stewart-Gambino, Hannah W.**
 "New Approaches to Studying the Role of Religion
 in Latin America" (RE) 24(3):187-199
- Stoan, Stephen K.**
 "Latin American Movements for Independence" (RE) 11(1):222-227
- Stokes, Susan C.**
 "Politics and Latin America's Urban Poor: Reflections
 from a Lima Shantytown" (A) 26(2):75-101
- Stolcke, Verena**
 "Coffee Planters, Politics, and Development in Brazil:
 A Comment on Mauricio Font's Analysis" (O) 24(3):136-142
- Stone, Carl**
 "Factors Affecting Industrial Conflict in the Carib-
 bean (1962-1971): A Preliminary Analysis" (RR) 14(3):207-220
- Stoner, K. Lynn**
 "Directions in Latin American Women's History,
 1977-1985" (A) 22(2):101-134
- Story, Dale**
 "Policy Cycles in Mexican Presidential Politics" (A) 20(3):139-161

Straubhaar, Joseph

- "Television and Video in the Transition from Military to Civilian Rule in Brazil" (RR) 24(1):140-154

Street, James H.

- "Coping with Energy Shocks in Latin America: Three Responses" (O) 17(3):128-147
- "The Internal Frontier and Technological Progress in Latin America" (A) 12(3):25-56
- "The Platt-Stein Controversy over Dependency: Another View" (O) 16(3):173-180
- "Wishful Thinking as an Obstacle to Development in Latin America: A Reply" (O) 13(3):180-182

Stuart, George E.

- "Some Recent Books on Maya Hieroglyphic Writing" (RE) 17(1):255-262

Suárez, Andrés

- "The Cuban Revolution: The Road to Power" (A) 7(3):5-29

Suchlicki, Jaime

- "Sources of Student Violence in Latin America: An Analysis of the Literature" (A) 7(3):31-46

Super, John C.

- "Recent Studies on Eighteenth-Century Mexico" (RE) 19(2):163-170

Sutton, Paul

- "Grenadian Callaloo: Recent Books on Grenada" (RE) 23(1):133-152

Sylvan, David. See Jackson, Russett, Snidal, and Sylvan (A)

14(3):7-28

Symanski, Richard. See Bromley and Symanski (A)

9(3):3-38

Szászdi, Adám

- "The Economic History of the Diocese of Quito, 1616-1787" (RE) 21(2):266-275

Székely, Gabriel

- "Recent Findings and Research Suggestions on Oil and Mexico's Development Process" (RE) 20(3):235-246

- Szuchman, Mark D.**
 "Household Structure and Political Crisis: Buenos Aires, 1810-1860" (A) 21(3):55-93
- Szuchman, Mark D., and Eugene F. Sofer**
 "The State of Occupational Stratification Studies in Argentina" (RR) 11(1):159-171
- Szuchman, Mark D.** See also **Sofer and Szuchman** (RR) 14(2):113-129
- Tanter, Raymond**
 "Comment on 'Political Instability in Latin America'(V)" (O) 3(2):76-79
- Tapia-Videla, José**
 "The Endless Search for the Chile That Never Was: A Critical Reaction to Three North American Views" (RE) 14(3):280-293
- Tatum, Chuck**
 "From Sandino to Mafalda: Recent Works on Latin American Popular Culture" (RE) 29(1):198-214
- Tausch, Arno**
 "German-Language Studies of Brazilian Development" (RE) 18(3):261-264
- Taylor, William B.**
 "Colonial Mexico: New Views from the Top" (RE) 12(1):216-221
- Tedlock, Barbara**
 "Mayans and Mayan Studies from 2000 B.C. to A.D. 1992" (RE) 28(3):153-173
- Teichman, Judith**
 "Interest Conflict and Entrepreneurial Support for Perón" (RR) 16(1):144-155
- Telles, Edward E.**
 "Racial Distance and Region in Brazil: Inter-marriage in Brazilian Urban Areas" (RR) 28(2):141-162
- Tenenbaum, Barbara A.**
 "Mexico, So Close to the United States: Unconventional Views of the Nineteenth Century" (RE) 30(1):226-235

- TePaske, John J.**
 "Recent Trends in Quantitative History: Colonial Latin America" (RR) 10(1):51-62
- Terry, Edward Davis**
 "Aesthetics in Chile" (RE) 18(3):255-260
- Teubal, Miguel**
 "The Search for Nutrition Policy" (RE) 18(2):252-265
- Thiesenhusen, William C.**
 "Land Reform in Latin America: Some Current Literature" (RE) 17(2):199-211
 "Rural Development Questions in Latin America" (RE) 22(1):171-203
- Thomas, Dani B., and Richard B. Craig**
 "Student Dissent in Latin America: Toward a Comparative Analysis" (A) 8(1):71-96
- Thomson, Guy**
 "Local History in the Colonial Era" (RE) 18(1):263-270
- Turner, Mark**
 "Peasant Politics and Andean Haciendas in the Transition to Capitalism: An Ethnographic History" (A) 28(3):41-82
- Tiano, Susan**
 "Authoritarianism and Political Culture in Argentina and Chile in the Mid-1960s" (A) 21(1):73-98
 "Women and Industrial Development in Latin America" (RE) 21(3):157-170
- Timberlake, Polly.** See **Williford and Timberlake** (RE) 11(1):233-236
- Tirado de Alonso, Irma G.** See **Salazar-Carrillo and Tirado de Alonso** (RR) 20(3):188-193
- Tjarks, Alicia V.**
 "Compiling Bibliographies" (RE) 14(1):256-260
- Tjarks, Alicia V., and Elsa Malvido**
 "Recent Trends and Methodology of Research in Latin American Historical Demography" (RR) 11(2):154-159

- Tokman, Víctor**
 "Experiencias y perspectivas del grupo de trabajo de ocupación-desocupación" (RR) 12(2):121-130
- Topik, Steven**
 "Recent Studies on the Economic History of Brazil" (RE) 23(1):175-195
- Trask, David F.**
 "Gunboats in the Caribbean Danger Zone" (RE) 13(3):246-249
- Trouillot, Michel-Rolph**
 "The Lost Continent of the Americas: Recent Works on Afro-America and the Caribbean" (RE) 24(2):246-252
- Trudeau, Robert H.**
 "Understanding Transitions to Democracy: Recent Works on Guatemala" (RE) 28(1):235-247
- Tulchin, Joseph S.**
 "Elites and Masses in the Formation of Peronist Power" (RE) 10(1):207-212
 "Emerging Patterns of Research in the Study of Latin America" (RR) 18(1):85-94
 "The Malvinas War of 1982: An Inevitable Conflict That Never Should Have Occurred" (RE) 22(3):123-141
- Turchi, Boone A.**
 "Latin American Fertility: Determinants, Policies, and Politics" (RE) 12(1):183-191
- Turner, Frederick C.**
 "The Study of Argentine Politics through Survey Research" (RR) 10(2):73-116
 "Violence and Social Change: The Cases of Mexico and Curaçao" (RE) 14(3):251-255
- Tutino, John**
 "Peasants and Politics in Nineteenth-Century Mexico" (RE) 22(3):237-244
 "Regional Diversity and National Unity in the Era of Mexican Independence" (RE) 15(1):225-230
- Twinam, Ann**
 "Colombia: A Changing Continuity" (RE) 14(2):271-275

- Twomey, Michael J.**
 "A falta de pan, tortillas: Mexican Economists on the Current Crisis" (RE) 24(3):240-248
- Tyrer, Robson B.** See **McGreevey and Tyrer (A)** 3(2):89-117
- Ugalde, Antonio**
 "Mexican Americans: A Research Bibliography" (RE) 11(2):196
- Ugalde, Sharon Keefe**
 "Process, Identity, and Learning to Read: Female Writing and Feminist Criticism in Latin America Today" (RE) 24(1):222-232
- Unruh, Vicky**
 "Cultural Enactments: Recent Books on Latin American Theatre" (RE) 28(1):141-149
 "Mariátegui's Aesthetic Thought: A Critical Reading of the Avant-Gardes" (A) 24(3):45-69
- Urban, Greg**
 "Developments in the Situation of Brazilian Tribal Populations from 1976 to 1982" (A) 20(1):7-25
- Urbanski, Edmund Stephen**
 "Latin American Studies and Bibliography in Poland" (RR) 15(3):175-179
- Valdés, Nelson P.** See **Bonachea and Valdés (A)** 5(2):83-88
- Valente, Luiz Fernando**
 "Fiction as History: The Case of João Ubaldo Ribeiro" (A) 28(1):41-60
- Valenzuela, Arturo**
 "Political Participation, Agriculture, and Literacy: Communal versus Provincial Voting Patterns in Chile" (RR) 12(1):105-114
- Valenzuela, Arturo, and J. Samuel Valenzuela**
 "Visions of Chile" (RE) 10(3):155-175
- Valenzuela, J. Samuel.** See **Valenzuela and Valenzuela (RE)** 10(3):155-175

- Vanden, Harry E.**
 "Mariátegui: Marxismo, Comunismo, and Other Bibliographic Notes" (A) 14(3):61-86
- Vanger, Milton I.**
 "Reply to Weinstein's Comment on *Uruguay: The Politics of Failure*" (O) 15(2):223-224
 "Uruguay: The Fall" (RE) 14(2):254-257
- Vanneman, Reeve.** See Ortiz Rocha de Aragão and Vanneman (RR) 25(1):87-101
- Van Ness, Carl**
 "The Braga Brothers Collection at the University of Florida" (RR) 21(2):142-148
- Van Young, Eric**
 "Mexican Rural History since Chevalier: The History of the Colonial Hacienda" (A) 18(3):5-61
- Vassberg, David E.**
 "Concerning Pigs, the Pizarros, and the Agro-Pastoral Background of the Conquerors of Peru" (A) 13(3):47-61
- Vaughan, Mary Kay**
 "Primary Education and Literacy in Nineteenth-Century Mexico: Research Trends, 1968-1988" (A) 25(1):31-66
- Veblen, Eric P., and Gene E. Bigler**
 "Attitudes toward the Public Interest and Conflict in Latin American Political Culture" (RR) 11(1):173-180
- Vickers, William T.**
 "The Anthropology of Amazonia" (RE) 28(1):111-127
 "Ethnological Methods, Results, and the Question of Advocacy in Andean Research" (RE) 15(3):229-239
- Vidal, Hernán**
 "The Concept of Colonial and Postcolonial Discourse: A Perspective from Literary Criticism" (O) 28(3):113-119
- Vigil, Ralph H.**
 "Inequality and Ideology in Borderlands History" (RE) 29(1):155-171

- Vilas, Carlos M.**
 "El sujeto social de la insurrección popular: La Revolución Sandinista" (A) 20(1):119-147
- Vincent, Jon S.**
 "José Martí: Surrealist or Seer" (RR) 13(1):178-181
- Vine, Katherine**
 "The Brussels Conference of European Latin Americanists, May 1969" (RR) 5(2):99-103
- Viñuela, Julia F.** See **Mörner, Viñuela, and French** (A) 17(3):55-89
- Vol'skii, Victor V.**
 "The Study of Latin America in the USSR" (RR) 3(1):77-87
- Voss, Stuart F.**
 "The Porfiriato in Time and Space" (RE) 18(3):247-255
- Wainerman, Catalina H., Ruth Sautu, and Zulma Recchini de Lattes**
 "The Participation of Women in Economic Activity in Argentina, Bolivia, and Paraguay: A Comparative Study" (RR) 15(2):143-151
- Waisbord, Silvio**
 "Politics and Identity in the Argentine Army: Cleavages and the Generational Factor" (RR) 26(2):157-170
- Waisman, Carlos H.**
 "Population and Social Structure in Argentina" (RE) 21(2):256-265
- Walker, Thomas W.** See **Conliffe and Walker** (RE) 13(3):183-188
- Walker, Thomas W.** See also **Needler and Walker** (RR) 6(1):119-139
- Wallace, James M.**
 "Urban Anthropology in Lima: An Overview" (A) 19(3):57-85
- Wallerstein, Michael**
 "The Collapse of Democracy in Brazil: Its Economic Determinants" (A) 15(3):3-40

Latin American Research Review Index

- Wallis, Victor**
 "Workers' Control in Latin America" (RE) 18(2):181-189
- Walter, Richard J.**
 "Vicious Cycles: Recent Works on Argentine History" (RE) 23(1):153-164
- Walton, John**
 "From Cities to Systems: Recent Research on Latin American Urbanization" (RE) 14(1):159-169
 "Small Gains for Big Theories: Recent Work on Development" (RE) 22(2):192-201
- Wanat, John.** See **Coleman and Wanat** (RR) 10(1):77-88
- Wang, Ning-Kun.** See **Zhang and Wang** (RR) 23(1):123-132
- Ward, Christopher, and Richard J. Jenkins**
 "Panamanian Historical Sources" (RR) 21(3):129-136
- Warren, Kay B.** See **Bourque and Warren** (A) 24(1):7-34
- Wasserman, Mark**
 "The Mexican Revolution: Region and Theory, Signifying Nothing?" (RE) 25(1):231-242
 "The Social Origins of the 1910 Revolution in Chihuahua" (A) 15(1):15-38
- Watson, Paul E.**
 "The Status of Research in Secondary Education in Latin America" (A) 3(1):31-43
- Weaver, Frederick S.**
 "Recent Scholarship on Industrial Growth in Latin America" (RE) 21(1):173-187
- Webre, Stephen**
 "Central America and the United States in the 1980s: Recent Descriptions and Prescriptions" (RE) 21(3):179-191
- Webre, Stephen.** See also **Woodward and Webre** (O) 13(2):261-263
- Weeks, John**
 "An Interpretation of the Central American Crisis" (A) 21(3):31-53

- Weinstein, Barbara**
 "Brazilian Regionalism" (RE) 17(2):262-276
 "Not the Republic of Their Dreams: Historical Obstacles to Political and Social Democracy in Brazil" (RE) 29(2):262-273
- Weinstein, Martin**
 "Comment on Vanger's Review of *Uruguay: The Politics of Failure*" (O) 15(2):221-222
- Weismann, Elizabeth Wilder**
 "The History of Art in Latin America, 1500-1800: Some Trends and Challenges in the Last Decade" (A) 10(1):7-50
- Weisskoff, Richard, and Adolfo Figueroa**
 "Traversing the Social Pyramid: A Comparative Review of Income Distribution in Latin America" (A) 11(2):71-112
- Welch, Cliff**
 "Labor Internationalism: U.S. Involvement in Brazilian Unions, 1945-1965" (A) 30(2):61-89
- Wells, Allen**
 "The Terrible Green Monster: Recent Literature on Sugar, Coffee, and Coerced Labor in the Caribbean" (RE) 23(2):189-205
- Wells, Allen.** See also **Joseph and Wells** (A) 17(1):69-99
- Wells, Allen.** See also **Joseph and Wells** (O) 18(3):204-218
- Welsh, William A.**
 "Methodological Problems in the Study of Political Leadership in Latin America" (A) 5(3):3-33
- Wessman, James W.**
 "The Agrarian Question in Mexico" (RE) 19(2):243-259
- West, Dennis**
 "Latin American Film Studies: Some Recent Anthologies" (RE) 18(1):179-188

- Whigham, Thomas Lyle, and Jerry W. Cooney**
 "Paraguayan History: Manuscript Sources in the United States" (RR) 18(1):104-117
- Whisnant, David E.**
 "Rubén Darío as a Focal Cultural Figure in Nicaragua: The Ideological Uses of Cultural Capital" (A) 27(3):7-49
- Wiarda, Howard J.**
 "Political Culture and National Development: In Search of a Model for Latin America" (RE) 13(1):261-266
- Wiarda, Howard J.** See also **Criscenti and Wiarda** (RR) 14(3):174-179
- Wilhelmy, Manfred**
 "Analyzing Chilean Foreign Relations" (RE) 17(1):244-254
- Wilkie, James W.**
 "New Hypotheses for Statistical Research in Recent Mexican History" (A) 6(2):3-17
 "On Methodology and the Use of Historical Statistics" (O) 5(1):87-91
 "On Quantitative History: The Poverty Index for Mexico" (RR) 10(1):63-75
 "The Status of Quantitative Research on Latin America" (RE) 13(1):288-293
- Wilkins, Mira**
 "Multinational Corporations" (RE) 17(2):185-198
 "Venezuelan Investment in Florida: 1979" (RR) 16(1):156-165
- Will, W. Marvin**
 "A Nation Divided: The Quest for Caribbean Integration" (A) 26(2):3-37
- Williams, John Hoyt**
 "The Archivo Nacional in Asunción, Paraguay" (A) 6(1):101-118
- Williams, Lorna V.**
 "Recent Works on Afro-Hispanic Literature" (RE) 22(2):245-254
 "The Spanish American Novel" (RE) 15(1):249-253
- Williams, Margaret Todaro**
 "Social Psychology and Latin American Studies" (A) 9(1):141-153

- Williams, Philip J.**
 "The Nicaraguan Revolution in Perspective" (RE) 27(2):227-236
- Williams, Raymond Leslie**
 "Literary Criticism and Cultural Observation: Recent Studies on Twentieth-Century Latin American Literature" (RE) 21(1):258-269
- Williford, Miriam**
 "The National Seminar on the Teaching of Latin American Studies" (RR) 11(2):141-153
- Williford, Miriam, and Polly Timberlake**
 "Latin American Studies in the Schools: A Review of Materials" (RE) 11(1):233-236
- Wilson, Patricia A., and Carol Wise**
 "The Regional Implications of Public Investment in Peru, 1968-1983" (A) 21(2):93-116
- Wilson, S. R.**
 "Argentine Letters" (RE) 14(1):264-267
- Wingo, Lowdon**
 "Comment on 'Migrant-Native Socioeconomic Differences in Latin American Cities' (V)" (O) 4(1):44-51
- Winn, Peter**
 "Oral History and the Factory Study: New Approaches to Labor History" (RR) 14(2):130-140
- Winter, Marcus C.**
 "Archaeological Research 3: Mesoamerica" (RE) 12(1):213-215
- Wionczek, Miguel S.**
 "Comment on 'The Theory of Sectoral Clashes' (VI)" (O) 4(3):66-71
 "On the Viability of a Policy for Science and Technology in Mexico" (A) 16(1):57-78
- Wise, Carol.** See **Pastor and Wise** (A) 27(2):83-117
- Wise, Carol.** See also **Wilson and Wise** (A) 21(2):93-116
- Wise, David O.**
 "Writing for Fewer and Fewer: Peruvian Fiction, 1979-1980" (RE) 18(1):189-200

- Wolfe, Joel**
 "Social Movements and the State in Brazil" (RE) 28(1):248-257
- Wolfe, M. R.**
 "The Growth of Cities" (RE) 15(1):189-197
- Wolfe, Marshall**
 "Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America" (A) 1(2):5-50
- Wood, Bryce**
 "Literature on Inter-American Relations: Comment" (O) 14(3):235-236
- Wood, Bryce.** See also **Potashnik and Wood** (RR) 8(1):135-146
- Wood, Richard E.**
 "Current Sociolinguistics in Latin America" (RE) 16(1):240-251
- Woods, Richard D.**
 "Latin American Reference Books: An Under-appreciated Genre" (RE) 24(2):231-245
- Woodward, Ralph Lee, Jr.**
 "Unity and Diversity in Central American History" (RE) 27(3):254-266
 "William Walker and the History of Nicaragua in the Nineteenth Century" (RE) 15(1):237-240
- Woodward, Ralph Lee, Jr., and Stephen Webre**
 "Ph.D. Dissertations on Social Change and Development in Central America (1960-1974): An Addendum to the Snarr-Brown List" (O) 13(2):261-263
- Wright, J. Leitch, Jr.**
 "Research Opportunities in the Spanish Borderlands: West Florida, 1781-1821" (A) 7(2):24-34
- Wright, Thomas C.**
 "Legacy of Dictatorship: Works on the Chilean Diaspora" (RE) 30(3):198-209
- Yeager, Gertrude M.**
 "Women's Roles in Nineteenth-Century Chile: Public Education Records, 1843-1883" (RR) 18(3):149-156

- Young, Dolly J.**
 "Mexican Literary Reactions to Tlatelolco, 1968" (A) 20(2):71-85
- Young, Frank W.**
 "Comment on 'Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America' (II)" (O) 1(2):53-55
- Zamora, Mario D.** See **Skibiak and Zamora** (RE) 14(2):241-246
- Zamosc, Leon**
 "Agrarian Protest and the Indian Movement in the Ecuadorian Highlands" (A) 29(3):37-68
- Zea, Leopoldo**
 "Philosophy and Thought in Latin America" (A) 3(2):3-16
- Zeitlin, Maurice, and Richard Earl Ratcliff**
 "Research Methods for the Analysis of the Internal Structure of Dominant Classes: The Case of Landlords and Capitalists in Chile" (A) 10(3):5-61
- Zelinsky, Wilbur**
 "Comment on 'Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America' (IV)" (O) 1(2):58-60
- Zhang, Sen-Gen, and Ning-Kun Wang**
 "Latin American Studies in the People's Republic of China: Current and Future Prospects" (RR) 23(1):123-132
- Zimbalist, Andrew**
 "Incentives and Planning in Cuba" (A) 24(1):65-93
- Zirker, Daniel**
 "Brazilian Development: Alternative Approaches to an Increasingly Complex Field" (RE) 18(2):135-149
- Zoraida Vázquez, Josefina**
 "The Diplomacy of Annexation" (RE) 15(2):284-286
- Zschock, Dieter K.**
 "European Perspectives of the Third World" (RE) 15(2):257-261
 "Health and Development" (RE) 19(3):240-247
 "Health Care Financing in Central America and the Andean Region: A Workshop Report" (RR) 15(3):149-168

Latin American Research Review Index

- | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| "Health Planning in Latin America: Review and Evaluation" (A) | 5(3):35-56 |
| "Medical Care under Social Insurance in Latin America" (A) | 21(1):99-122 |
| Zubritski, Yu A. | |
| "Motivos políticos en la poesía quechua" (RR) | 12(2):161-170 |
| Zuidema, R. Tom | |
| "Comment on John Rowe's Review of <i>Archaeoastronomy in Pre-Columbian America and Native American Astronomy</i> " (O) | 16(3):167-170 |
| Zulawski, Ann | |
| "Social Differentiation, Gender, and Ethnicity: Urban Indian Women in Colonial Bolivia, 1640-1725" (A) | 25(2):93-113 |
| Zuvekas, Clarence, Jr. | |
| "Alternative Perspectives on Central American Economic Recovery and Development" (RE) | 27(1):125-150 |

SUBJECT INDEX

| Subject | Volume (Number): Pages |
|---------|------------------------|
|---------|------------------------|

ACCULTURATION

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Grieshaber, Erwin P. "Hacienda-Indian Community Relations and Indian Acculturation: An Historical Essay" (A) | 14(3):107-128 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|

AFRO-AMERICAN STUDIES

| | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Cuadernos Afro-Americanos. "A New Journal of Afro-American Studies" (RR) | 12(1):170-171 |
| Trouillot, Michel-Rolph. "The Lost Continent of the Americas: Recent Works on Afro-America and the Caribbean" (RE) | 24(2):246-252 |

AGRARIAN REFORM (See LAND REFORM)

AGRICULTURAL EXPORT

| | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Barham, Bradford, Mary Clark, Elizabeth Katz, and Rachel Schurman. "Nontraditional Agricultural Exports in Latin America" (A) | 27(2):43-82 |
| Pérez Brignoli, Héctor. "The Economic Cycle in Latin American Agricultural Export Economies (1880-1930): A Hypothesis for Investigation" (A) | 15(2):3-33 |

AGRICULTURE

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| Cutler, Hugh C. "Origins of Agriculture in the Americas" (A) | 3(4):3-21 |
| Mauro, Frédéric. "Agrarian Problems of Latin American Countries" (RR) | 1(3):78-90 |
| Price, Barbara J. "Prehispanic Irrigation Agriculture in Nuclear America" (A) | 6(3):3-60 |
| — Brazil | |
| Hall, John R. "World-System Holism and Colonial Brazilian Agriculture: A Critical Case Analysis" (A) | 19(2):43-69 |

*(A) = Article, (RE) = Review Essay, (RR) = Research Report,
(O) = Other categories, e.g., Commentary and Debate, Communication.

- Saint, William S. "The Wages of Modernization:
A Review of the Literature on Temporary
Labor Arrangements in Brazilian Agriculture"
(A) 16(3):91-110
- **Dominican Republic**
- Baud, Michiel. "The Origins of Capitalist Agriculture
in the Dominican Republic" (A) 22(2):135-153
- **Mexico**
- Barkin, David, and Billie R. De Walt. "Sorghum and
the Mexican Food Crisis" (A) 23(3):30-59
- Brannon, Jeffrey, and Eric N. Baklanoff. "Corporate
Control of a Monocrop Economy: A Comment"
(O) 18(3):193-196
- Carstensen, Fred V, and Diane Roazen-Parrillo. 18(3):197-203
"International Harvester, Molina y Compañía, and
the Henequen Market: A Comment" (O)
- Foley, Michael W. "Agricultural Policy and Politics:
Theory and Practice" (RE) 24(1):233-249
- Heath, John R. "Further Analysis of the Mexican
Food Crisis" (RR) 27(3):123-145
- Joseph, Gilbert M., and Allen Wells. "Collaboration
and Informal Empire in Yucatán: The Case for
Political Economy" (O) 18(3):204-218
- Joseph, Gilbert M., and Allen Wells. "Corporate Con-
trol of a Monocrop Economy: International Har-
vester and Yucatán's Henequen Industry during
the Porfiriato" (A) 17(1):69-99
- Stanford, Lois. "The 'Organization' of Mexican Agri-
culture: Conflicts and Compromises" (RE) 28(1):188-201
- Wessman, James W. "The Agrarian Question in
Mexico" (RE) 19(2):243-259
- **Peru**
- Caballero, José María. "Agriculture and the Peasantry
under Industrialization Pressures: Lessons from the
Peruvian Experience" (A) 19(2):3-41
- Painter, Michael. "Agricultural Policy, Food Produc-
tion, and Multinational Corporations in Peru"
(RE) 18(2):201-218
- Vassberg, David E. "Concerning Pigs, the Pizarros,
and the Agro-Pastoral Background of the Con-
querors of Peru" (A) 13(3):47-61
- **Puerto Rico**
- Bergad, Laird W. "Agrarian History of Puerto Rico,
1870-1930" (A) 13(3):63-94

ALLENDE, SALVADOR

- Petras, James, and Morris Morley. "On the U.S. and the Overthrow of Allende: A Reply to Professor Sigmund's Criticism" (O) 13(1):205-221
- Sigmund, Paul E. "Response to Petras and Morley" (O) 13(1):222-224
- Sigmund, Paul E. "U.S. Policy towards Chile" (RE) 11(3):121-127

ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS

- Lowenthal, Abraham F. "United States Policy toward Latin America: 'Liberal,' 'Radical,' and 'Bureaucratic' Perspectives" (A) 8(3):3-25

AMAZONIA (See **Country-Region** section)

ANDEAN STUDIES

- Guillet, David. "The Individual and the Collectivity in Andean Studies" (RE) 18(2):240-251
- Ramírez, Susan E. "Recent Writing on the Peoples of the Andes" (RE) 28(3):174-182

ANDES (See **Country-Region** section)

ANTHROPOLOGY

- Furst, Peter T., and Jill L. Furst. "Seeing a Culture without Seams: The Ethnography of Gerardo Reichel-Dolmatoff" (RE) 16(1):258-263
- Henderson, John S. "Anales de Antropología" (RE) 16(1):273-275
- Moran, Emilio F. "Ecological, Anthropological, and Agronomic Research in the Amazon Basin" (A) 17(1):3-41
- **Amazonia**
- Hill, Jonathan D. "Community, Region, and Cosmos: Levels of Analysis in Amazonian Anthropology" (RE) 21(2):246-255
- Urban, Greg. "Developments in the Situation of Brazilian Tribal Populations from 1976 to 1982" (A) 20(1):7-25
- Vickers, William T. "The Anthropology of Amazonia" (RE) 28(1):111-127
- **Andes**
- Browman, David L. "Cultural Process, Cultural Context, and Revisionism: Recent Works on Andean Civilization and Cosmology" (RE) 29(2):235-248

— **Bolivia**

- Larson, Brooke. "Bolivia Revisited: New Directions in North American Research in History and Anthropology" (A) 23(1):63-90

— **Central America**

- Ehlers, Tracy B. "Central America in the 1980s: Political Crisis and the Social Responsibility of Anthropologists" (RR) 25(3):141-155

— **Mesoamerica**

- Collier, George A. "Mesoamerican Anthropology: Between Production and Hegemony" (RE) 26(2):203-210
 De Walt, Billie R. "Recent Anthropological Studies in Mesoamerica" (RE) 11(2):169-176
 Diskin, Martin. "Anthropological Fieldwork in Mesoamerica: Focus on the Field" (RE) 30(1):163-175

— **Mexico**

- Friedlander, Judith. "The Secularization of the Cargo System: An Example from Postrevolutionary Central Mexico" (RR) 16(2):132-143
 Friedlander, Judith. "The Social Scientist and the Indian" (RE) 11(2):184-190
 Gasco, Janine. "Recent Trends in Ethnohistoric Research on Postclassic and Colonial Central Mexico" (RE) 29(1):132-142
 Sandstrom, Alan R. "Return to the Object in Anthropological Inquiry: Examples from Latin America" (RE) 29(1):119-131

— **Peru**

- Wallace, James M. "Urban Anthropology in Lima: An Overview" (A) 19(3):57-85

— **Venezuela**

- Seeger, Anthony. "Two Views of the Panare" (RE) 16(1):264-266

ARCHAEOASTRONOMY

- Aveni, A. F. "Comment on John Rowe's Review of *Archaeoastronomy in Pre-Columbian America and Native American Astronomy*" (O) 16(3):163-166
 Rowe, John Howland. "Archaeoastronomy in Mesoamerica and Peru" (RE) 14(2):227-233
 Rowe, John Howland. "Reply to Aveni and Zuidema" (O) 16(3):171-172
 Zuidema, R. Tom. "Comment on John Rowe's Review of *Archaeoastronomy in Pre-Columbian America and Native American Astronomy*" (O) 16(3):167-170

ARCHAEOLOGY

— Mesoamerica

- Adams, Richard E. W. "Maya Archaeology, 1958–1968: A Review" (A) 4(2):3–45
- Ashmore, Wendy. "The Theme Is Variation: Recent Publications on the Archaeology of Southern Mesoamerica" (RE) 28(1):128–140
- Diehl, Richard A. "Current Directions and Perspectives in Mesoamerican Cognitive Archaeology" (RE) 19(2):171–181
- O'Brien, John D. "Petén: An Archaeological Site Prediction Technique" (RR) 10(2):197–200
- Sheets, Payson D. "Analysis of Chipped Stone Artifacts in Southern Mesoamerica: An Assessment" (RR) 12(1):139–158
- Winter, Marcus C. "Archaeological Research 3: Mesoamerica" (RE) 12(1):213–215

— Mexico

- Brumfiel, Elizabeth M. "Archaeological Research 2: Tehuacán" (RE) 12(1):203–212
- Parsons, Jeffrey R. "Archaeological Research 1: Teotihuacán" (RE) 12(1):192–202

— Peru

- Cook, Noble David. "Varieties of Andean Reality: Recent Perspectives" (RE) 25(1):206–216
- Cook, N. David, and Franklin Pease. "New Research Possibilities in Los Collaguas, Peru" (RR) 10(2):201–202
- Richardson, James B., III. "A Bibliography of Archaeology, Pleistocene Geology, and Ecology of the Departments of Piura and Tumbes, Peru" (RR) 12(1):122–137

ARCHIVES, LIBRARIES, AND RESEARCH

SOURCES

- Randall, Laura. "An Introduction to Some Sources of Historical Statistics of Latin America" (RR) 13(2):189–193
- Randall, Laura. "Research Inventory on Holdings of Historical Statistics of Latin America" (RR) 13(2):194–221
- Seckinger, Ron L. "A Guide to Selected Diplomatic Archives of South America" (RR) 10(1):127–153

— Argentina

- Baer, James. "Archivo Histórico de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires" (RR) 21(3):137–143

- Colloquium of Visiting Scholars. "A Guide to Historical Documentation in Argentina" (RR) 10(1):175-180
- **Bolivia**
- Lewinski, Liliana. "Archivos históricos de Oruro" (RR) 15(3):195-198
- **Brazil**
- Hirst, Mónica. "Um guia para a pesquisa histórica no Rio de Janeiro: Os documentos privados nos arquivos públicos" (RR) 14(2):150-171
- Seckinger, Ron, and F. W. O. Morton. "Social Science Libraries in Greater Rio de Janeiro" (RR) 14(3):180-201
- **Costa Rica**
- Junkins, Richard J. "Historical Sources in Costa Rica" (RR) 23(3):117-127
- **Cuba**
- Pérez, Louis A., Jr. "Cuba Materials at the Bureau of Insular Affairs Library" (RR) 13(1):182-188
- Pérez, Louis A., Jr. "Protestant Missionaries in Cuba: Archival Records, Manuscript Collections, and Research Prospects" (RR) 27(1):105-120
- Pérez, Louis A., Jr. "Record Collections at the Cuban National Archives: A Descriptive Survey" (RR) 19(1):142-157
- **Ecuador**
- Hamerly, Michael T. "Quantifying the Nineteenth Century: The Ministry Reports and Gazettes of Ecuador as Quantitative Sources" (RR) 13(2):138-156
- **El Salvador**
- Lauria-Santiago, Aldo A. "Historical Research and Sources on El Salvador" (RR) 30(2):151-176
- **Germany**
- Liehr, Reinhard. "El Fondo Quesada en el Instituto Ibero-Americano de Berlín" (RR) 18(2):125-133
- **Guatemala**
- Little-Siebold, Todd. "The Valenzuela Collection in the Biblioteca Nacional de Guatemala" (RR) 29(3):143-152
- Lovell, W. George. "Parish Registers in Jacaltenango, Guatemala" (RR) 26(3):171-179
- **Mexico**
- Block, David. "Yucatán on Microfilm: Existing Collections and Finding Aids" (RR) 21(1):152-159
- **Netherlands**
- Buve, Raymond, and Cunera Holthuis. "A Survey of Mexican Materials at the Internationaal Instituut voor Sociale Geschiedenis in Amsterdam" (RR) 10(1):155-168

- DeGroot, P. L. "A Survey of Latin American Materials: The Internationaal Instituut voor Sociale Geschiedenis in Amsterdam" (RR) 12(2):205-232
- Gordon, Eric, Michael M. Hall, and Hobart A. Spalding, Jr. "A Survey of Brazilian and Argentine Materials at the Internationaal Instituut voor Sociale Geschiedenis in Amsterdam" (RR) 8(3):27-77
- **Panama**
- Ward, Christopher, and Richard J. Junkins. "Panamanian Historical Sources" (RR) 21(3):129-136
- **Paraguay**
- Hahner, June E. "The Archivo Nacional in Asunción, Paraguay: Addendum" (RR) 6(3):131-132
- Nickson, R. Andrew. "Paraguay's Archivo del Terror" (RR) 30(1):125-129
- Williams, John Hoyt. "The Archivo Nacional in Asunción, Paraguay" (A) 6(1):101-118
- **Peru**
- Pouncey, Lorene. "The Library of the Convent of Ocopa" (RR) 13(3):147-154
- Rodríguez Pastor, Humberto. "El Archivo del Fuero Agrario, Lima, Perú" (RR) 14(3):202-206
- **Portugal**
- Pescatello, Ann. "Relatório from Portugal: The Archives and Libraries of Portugal and Their Significance for the Study of Brazilian History" (A) 5(2):17-52
- **United States**
- Churukian, Araxie P. "The Juan Silvano Godoi Collection at the University of California, Riverside" (RR) 27(1):121-124
- Gibbs, Donald L. "Little-Known Latin American Manuscripts at the University of Texas" (RR) 27(3):146-164
- Haigh, Roger M., and Frank J. Sanders. "A Report on Some Latin American Materials in the Genealogical Library of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints at Salt Lake City, Utah" (RR) 10(2):193-196
- Kahler, Mary Ellis. "Nettie Lee Benson and the Latin American Collection" (RR) 13(1):173-175
- Phillips, Glenn O. "The Caribbean Collection at the Moorland-Spingarn Research Center, Howard University" (RR) 15(2):162-178
- Van Ness, Carl. "The Braga Brothers Collection at the University of Florida" (RR) 21(2):142-148

- Whigham, Thomas Lyle, and Jerry W. Cooney. "Paraguayan History: Manuscript Sources in the United States" (RR) 18(1):104-117
- **Venezuela**
- Berglund, Susan. "The Fundación John Boulton" (RR) 21(2):137-141
- Lombardi, John V. "The Pedro Grases Library" (RR) 12(2):203-204

ARGENTINA (See **Country-Region** section)

ART

- Reber, Vera Blinn. "Society and the Arts" (RE) 16(2):259-263
- Schaedel, Richard P. "Paintings at an Exhibition, 1966" (RR) 1(3):91-104
- Terry, Edward Davis. "Aesthetics in Chile" (RE) 18(3):255-260
- Weismann, Elizabeth Wilder. "The History of Art in Latin America, 1500-1800: Some Trends and Challenges in the Last Decade" (A) 10(1):7-50
- **Brazil**
- Hogan, James E. "Antônio Francisco Lisboa, 'O Aleijadinho': An Annotated Bibliography" (A) 9(2):83-94
- **Central American**
- Bailey, Joyce Waddell. "Art as a Source for the Study of Central America, 1945-1975: A Response" (O) 14(2):219-220
- Reber, Vera Blinn. "Art as a Source for the Study of Central America, 1945-1975: An Exploratory Essay" (A) 13(1):39-64
- Reber, Vera Blinn. "Art as a Source for the Study of Central America, 1945-1975: A Reply" (O) 14(2):221
- **Mexican**
- Bailey, Joyce Waddell. "José Clemente Orozco (1883-1949): Formative Years in the Narrative Graphic Tradition" (A) 15(3):73-93
- Camp, Roderic A. "Artists and Politics in Mexico: Siqueiros and Paz" (RE) 10(2):225-227

ATLASES AND MAPS

- Eidt, Robert C. "Maps of Central America" (RE) 16(1):267-272
- Hardoy, Jorge E. "Urban Cartography in Latin America during the Colonial Period" (RR) 18(3):127-134
- Kent, Robert B. "Homenaje a la Patria: Latin American National Atlases" (RE) 30(1):256-265

AUTHORITARIANISM

- Canak, William L. "The Peripheral State Debate: State Capitalist and Bureaucratic-Authoritarian Regimes in Latin America" (A) 19(1):3-36
- Gillespie, Charles G. "From Authoritarian Crises to Democratic Transitions" (RE) 22(3):165-184
- O'Donnell, Guillermo A. "Reflections on the Patterns of Change in the Bureaucratic-Authoritarian State" (A) 13(1):3-38
- O'Donnell, Guillermo A. "Reply to Remmer and Merks" (A) 17(2):41-50
- Remmer, Karen L., and Gilbert W. Merks. "Bureaucratic-Authoritarianism Revisited" (A) 17(2):3-40
- **Argentina**
- Tiano, Susan. "Authoritarianism and Political Culture in Argentina and Chile in the Mid-1960s" (A) 21(1):73-98
- **Brazil**
- Bunker, Stephen G. "Policy Implementation in an Authoritarian State: A Case from Brazil" (A) 18(1):33-58
- McDonough, Peter. "Mapping an Authoritarian Power Structure: Brazilian Elites during the Medici Regime" (A) 16(1):79-106
- **Chile**
- Munck, Gerardo L. "Authoritarianism, Modernization, and Democracy in Chile" (RE) 29(2):188-211
- Tiano, Susan. "Authoritarianism and Political Culture in Argentina and Chile in the Mid-1960s" (A) 21(1):73-98
- Wright, Thomas C. "Legacy of Dictatorship: Works on the Chilean Diaspora" (RE) 30(3):198-209
- **Mexico**
- Booth, John A., and Mitchell A. Seligson. "The Political Culture of Authoritarianism in Mexico: A Reexamination" (RR) 19(1):106-124
- Smith, Peter H. "Elites, Revolution, and Authoritarianism: Political Recruitment in Mexico, 1900-1971" (RR) 10(1):183-186
- **Paraguay**
- Kaufman, Edy. "Authoritarianism in Paraguay: The Lesser Evil?" (RE) 19(2):193-207

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

- Middlebrook, Kevin J. "Union Democratization in the Mexican Automobile Industry: A Reappraisal" (A) 24(2):69-93
- Shaiken, Harley. "Advanced Manufacturing and Mexico: A New International Division of Labor?" (A) 29(2):39-71

BANDITS AND BANDITRY

- Birkbeck, Christopher. "Latin American Banditry as Peasant Resistance: A Dead-End Trail?" (O) 26(1):156-160
- Joseph, Gilbert M. "On the Trail of Latin American Bandits: A Reexamination of Peasant Resistance" (A) 25(3):7-53
- Joseph, Gilbert M. "'Resocializing' Latin American Banditry: A Reply" (O) 26(1):161-174
- Singelmann, Peter. "Establishing a Trail in the Labyrinth" (O) 26(1):152-155
- Slatta, Richard W. "Bandits and Rural Social History: A Comment on Joseph" (O) 26(1):145-151

BANKS AND BANKING

- Maxfield, Sylvia. "The International Political Economy of Bank Nationalization: Mexico in Comparative Perspective" (A) 27(1):75-103

BELIZE (See **Country-Region** section)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Block, David. "Quincentennial Publishing: An Ocean of Print" (A) 29(3):101-128
- Burgess, Ronald D. "Building a Basic Spanish American Theatre Bibliography" (RE) 23(2):226-233
- Coker, William S., et al. "Research in the Spanish Borderlands: Bibliography" (A) 7(2):55-94
- Cox, Barbara G. "Cooperation in the Publication of Basic Bibliographic Works: The Hispanic American Periodicals Index" (RR) 12(3):161-163
- Dorn, Georgette Magassy. "Of Libraries and Bibliographies" (RE) 16(3):268-271
- Einaudi, Luigi, and Herbert Goldhamer. "An Annotated Bibliography of Latin American Military Journals" (RR) 2(2):95-122
- Foster, Jerald. "Towards a Bibliography of Latin American Short Story Anthologies" (RR) 12(2):103-108
- Griffith, William J. "Some Latin American Bibliographies" (RE) 15(1):256-261
- Hartness-Kane, Ann. "Social Science Bibliographies on Latin America" (RE) 20(1):232-243
- Jackson, Richard L. "Research on Black Themes in Spanish American Literature: A Bibliographic Guide to Recent Trends" (RR) 12(1):87-103

- James, Dilmus D. "Bibliography on Science and Technology Policy in Latin America" (RR) 12(3):71-101
- Johnson, Peter T. "Bibliography: Current Practices and Future Trends" (RE) 18(1):254-262
- Johnson, Peter T. "Facts, Statistics, and Bibliographies" (RE) 22(3):253-270
- Johnson, Peter T. "Specialized Latin American Bibliographies" (RE) 15(1):241-248
- Ramírez, Arthur. "Polish Research Sources for Latin American Studies" (RE) 12(3):213-214
- Russell, Charles A., James A. Miller, and Robert E. Hildner. "The Urban Guerrilla in Latin America: A Select Bibliography" (A) 9(1):37-79
- Sable, Martin H. "Bibliographic Instruction in Latin American Studies" (RR) 14(1):150-153
- Shaw, Bradley A. "Recent Bibliographies on Latin American Literature" (RE) 19(1):190-198
- Tjarks, Alicia V. "Compiling Bibliographies" (RE) 14(1):256-260
- Ugalde, Antonio. "Mexican Americans: A Research Bibliography" (RE) 11(2):196
- Urbanski, Edmund Stephen. "Latin American Studies and Bibliography in Poland" (RR) 15(3):175-179
- **Andean**
- Ferris, Elizabeth G. "The Andean Pact: A Selected Bibliography" (RR) 13(3):108-124
- **Argentina**
- Russell, Charles A., James F. Schenkel, and James A. Miller. "Urban Guerrillas in Argentina: A Select Bibliography" (A) 9(3):53-89
- **Brazil**
- Hogan, James E. "Antônio Francisco Lisboa, 'O Aleijadinho': An Annotated Bibliography" (A) 9(2):83-94
- Hogan, James E. "The Contemporaries of Antônio Francisco Lisboa: An Annotated Bibliography" (RR) 16(3):138-145
- Leonard, Patrick J. "Bibliography of Hélder Câmara" (RR) 10(2):147-166
- Love, Joseph L. "New Bibliographies of the History of Brazil" (RE) 20(2):235-240
- **Caribbean**
- McCreery, David. "What Is To Be Done: Recent Research Guides and Bibliographies for Central America and the Caribbean" (RE) 23(3):258-263

— **Central America**

- McCreery, David. "What Is To Be Done: Recent Research Guides and Bibliographies for Central America and the Caribbean" (RE) 23(3):258-263

— **Colombia**

- Mena, Lucila Inés. "Bibliografía anotada sobre el ciclo de La Violencia en la literatura colombiana" (RR) 13(3):95-107
- Ramsey, Russell W. "Critical Bibliography on La Violencia in Colombia" (A) 8(1):3-44

— **Cuba**

- Bonachea, Rolando E., and Nelson P. Valdés. "The Making of a Revolutionary: A Fidel Castro Bibliography (1947-1958)" (RR) 5(2):83-88
- Scauzillo, Robert J. "Ernesto 'Che' Guevara: A Research Bibliography" (A) 5(2):53-82

— **Mexico**

- Barnard, Joseph D., and Randall Rasmussen. "A Bibliography of Bibliographies for the History of Mexico" (O) 13(2):229-235
- Gingerich, Willard P. "A Bibliographic Introduction to Twenty Manuscripts of Classical Nahuatl Literature" (RR) 10(1):105-125

— **Peru**

- Richardson, James B., III. "A Bibliography of Archaeology, Pleistocene Geology, and Ecology of the Departments of Piura and Tumbes, Peru" (RR) 12(1):122-137
- Vanden, Harry E. "Mariátegui: Marxismo, Comunismo, and Other Bibliographic Notes" (A) 14(3):61-86

— **Puerto Rico**

- Goldsmith, William W., Pierre Clavel, and Deborah Roth. "A Bibliography on Public Planning in Puerto Rico" (RR) 9(2):143-169

BIOGRAPHY

- Adams, Richard N. "Kalman Hirsch Silvert" (O) 13(1):189-194
- Ciria, Alberto. "The Individual in History: Five Latin American Biographies" (RE) 20(3):247-267
- Hamerly, Michael T. "Who, What, When, and Where: How Many, How Much, and How Often?" (RE) 20(2):241-252
- Johnson, Kenneth F. "In Memoriam: Russell H. Fitzgibbon, 1902-1979" (O) 15(2):219-220
- Kahl, Joseph A. "Gino Germani, 1911-1979" (O) 16(2):185-190

— **Brazil**

- Barman, Roderic, and Jean Barman. "The Prosopography of the Brazilian Empire" (RR) 13(2):78-97

— **Caribbean**

- Ameringer, Charles D. "Caribbean Biography: Nineteenth-Century Personalities" (RE) 20(1):257-263

BIOLOGY

- Ferreira, Eurípides. "Hemoglobin 'Porto Alegre'" (RE) 11(3):144

BOLIVIA (See **Country-Region** section)

BORDERS, U.S.-MEXICO (See also **FRONTIERS**)

- Coker, William S. "Research in the Spanish Borderlands: Introduction" (A) 7(2):3-5

- Coker, William S., et al. "Research in the Spanish Borderlands: Bibliography" (A) 7(2):55-94

- Vigil, Ralph H. "Inequality and Ideology in Borderlands Historiography" (RE) 29(1):155-171

— **Alabama**

- Holmes, Jack D. L. "Research in the Spanish Borderlands: Alabama" (A) 7(2):6-7

— **Florida**

- Clayton, Lawrence A. "The Borderlands Revisited" (RE) 15(3):261-265

- Proctor, Samuel. "Research Opportunities in the Spanish Borderlands: East Florida, 1763-1821" (A) 7(2):8-23

- Wright, J. Leitch, Jr. "Research Opportunities in the Spanish Borderlands: West Florida, 1781-1821" (A) 7(2):24-34

— **Louisiana**

- Holmes, Jack D. L. "Research in the Spanish Borderlands: Louisiana" (A) 7(2):35-39

— **Mexico**

- Fernández Kelly, María Patricia. "The U.S.-Mexico Border: Recent Publications and the State of Current Research" (RE) 16(3):250-267

- Griswold del Castillo, Richard. "New Perspectives on the Mexican and American Borderlands" (RE) 19(1):199-209

- Hall, Linda B. "The United States-Mexican Border: Historical, Political, and Cultural Perspectives" (RE) 20(2):223-229

— **Mississippi**

- Coker, William S. "Research in the Spanish Borderlands: Mississippi, 1779-1798" (A) 7(2):40-54

BRAZIL (See **Country-Region** section)

BUSINESS AND POLITICS

- Abente, Diego. "Comment on FEDECAMARAS and Policy-Making in Venezuela" (O) 22(3):116-118
- Bond, Robert. "Comment on FEDECAMARAS and Policy-Making in Venezuela" (O) 22(3):107-110
- Chaffee, Wilber A. "Entrepreneurs and Economic Behavior: A New Approach to the Study of Latin American Politics" (A) 11(3):55-67
- Conaghan, Catherine M., James M. Malloy, and Luis A. Abugattas. "Business and the 'Boys': The Politics of Neoliberalism in the Central Andes" (A) 25(2):3-30
- Kelly de Escobar, Janet. "Comment on FEDECAMARAS and Policy-Making in Venezuela" (O) 22(3):111-115
- Salgado, René. "Economic Pressure Groups and Policy-Making in Venezuela: The Case of FEDECAMARAS Reconsidered" (A) 22(3):91-105
- Salgado, René. "Reply to Comments on FEDECAMARAS and Policy-Making in Venezuela" (O) 22(3):119-121

CACIQUISMO

- Joseph, Gilbert M. "The Fragile Revolution: Cacique Politics and Revolutionary Process in Yucatán" (A) 15(1):39-64
- Roniger, Luis. "Caciquismo and Coronelismo: Contextual Dimensions of Patron Brokerage in Mexico and Brazil" (A) 22(2):71-99

CAPITALISM

— **Andes**

- Thurner, Mark. "Peasant Politics and Andean Haciendas in the Transition to Capitalism: An Ethnographic History" (A) 28(3):41-82

— **Mexico**

- Larson, Brooke. "The World Capitalist System and Local Change in Mexico" (RE) 15(3):287-293

— **Peru**

- McClintock, Cynthia. "Capitalist Expansion and the Andean Peasantry" (RE) 22(2):235-244

CARIBBEAN AREA (See **Country-Region** section)

CARICATURES AND CARTOONS

- Heinrichs, Waldo. "The Panama Canal in History, Policy, and Caricature" (RE) 17(2):247-261
- Shaw, Edward L. "The U.S. and Latin America in Cartoons" (RE) 17(2):277-280

CASTRO, FIDEL

- Bonachea, Rolando E., and Nelson P. Valdés. "The Making of a Revolutionary: A Fidel Castro Bibliography (1947-1958)" (RR) 5(2):83-88

CATHOLIC CHURCH (See also **RELIGION**)

- Bamat, Thomas. "The Catholic Church and Latin American Politics" (RE) 18(3):219-226
- Bowser, Frederick P. "The Church in Colonial Middle America: Non Fecit Taliter Omni Nationi" (RE) 25(1):137-156
- Bruneau, Thomas C. "Power and Influence: Analysis of the Church in Latin America and the Case of Brazil" (A) 8(2):25-51
- Burdick, John. "The Progressive Catholic Church in Latin America: Giving Voice or Listening to Voices?" (RE) 29(1):184-197
- Drekonja, Gerhard. "Religion and Social Change in Latin America" (A) 6(1):53-72
- Lernoux, Penny. "The Latin American Church" (RR) 15(2):201-211
- **Brazil**
- Bruneau, Thomas C. "Power and Influence: Analysis of the Church in Latin America and the Case of Brazil" (A) 8(2):25-51
- Della Cava, Ralph. "Catholicism and Society in Twentieth-Century Brazil" (A) 11(2):7-50
- **Central America**
- Dodson, Michael. "The Church and Political Struggle: Faith and Action in Central America" (RE) 23(1):230-243
- **Colombia**
- Levine, Daniel H. "Church Elites in Venezuela and Colombia: Context, Background, and Beliefs" (A) 14(1):51-79
- **Venezuela**
- Levine, Daniel H. "Church Elites in Venezuela and Colombia: Context, Background, and Beliefs" (A) 14(1):51-79

CENTRAL AMERICA (See **Country-Region** section)

CHILE (See **Country-Region** section)

CINEMA (See **FILM**)

COFFEE

— **Brazil**

Anderson, Robin L. "Coffee and Regional Politics in Brazil" (RE) 14(1):202-204

Font, Mauricio A. "Coffee Planters, Politics, and Development in Brazil" (A) 22(3):69-90

Font, Mauricio A. "Perspectives on Social Change and Development in São Paulo: A Reply" (O) 24(3):143-157

Love, Joseph L. "Of Planters, Politics, and Development" (O) 24(3):127-135

Stolcke, Verena. "Coffee Planters, Politics, and Development in Brazil: A Comment on Mauricio Font's Analysis" (O) 24(3):136-142

— **Caribbean**

Wells, Allen. "The Terrible Green Monster: Recent Literature on Sugar, Coffee, and Coerced Labor in the Caribbean" (RE) 23(2):189-205

— **El Salvador**

Paige, Jeffery M. "Coffee and Power in El Salvador" (A) 28(3):7-40

COLOMBIA (See **Country-Region** section)

COLONIALISM

Adorno, Rolena. "Reconsidering Colonial Discourse for Sixteenth- and Seventeenth-Century Spanish America" (O) 28(3):135-145

Mignolo, Walter D. "Colonial and Postcolonial Discourse: Cultural Critique or Academic Colonialism?" (O) 28(3):120-134

Seed, Patricia. "Colonial and Postcolonial Discourse" (RE) 26(3):181-200

Seed, Patricia. "More Colonial and Postcolonial Discourses" (O) 28(3):146-152

Smith, T. Lynn. "Studies of Colonization and Settlement" (A) 4(1):93-123

TePaske, John J. "Recent Trends in Quantitative History: Colonial Latin America" (RR) 10(1):51-62

Thomson, Guy. "Local History in the Colonial Era" (RE) 18(1):263-270

- Vidal, Hernán. "The Concept of Colonial and Post-colonial Discourse: A Perspective from Literary Criticism" (O) 28(3):113-119
- **Mexico**
- Cline, Sarah. "Conquest and Aftermath: Center and Periphery in Colonial Mexico" (RE) 27(3):244-253
- **Puerto Rico**
- Baver, Sherrie L. "Puerto Rico: Colonialism Revisited" (RE) 22(2):227-234
- **Spanish America**
- Hirschberg, Julia. "Society in the Spanish American Colonies" (RE) 13(3):227-232
- Lockhart, James. "The Social History of Colonial Spanish America: Evolution and Potential" (A) 7(1):6-45
- McGann, Thomas F. "The Social History of Colonial Spanish America: An Introduction" (O) 7(1):5-6
- Martin, Cheryl E. "Reform, Trade, and Insurrection in the Spanish Empire" (RE) 19(3):194-202
- Schwaller, John Frederick. "The Clash of Cultures" (RE) 27(3):227-243
- COLUMBUS QUINCENTENARY**
- Block, David. "Quincentennial Publishing: An Ocean of Print" (A) 29(3):101-128
- COMMON MARKET, CENTRAL AMERICA**
- Irvin, George. "ECLAC and the Political Economy of the Central American Common Market" (A) 23(3):7-29
- COMMUNICATION (See MASS MEDIA)**
- COMMUNISM**
- Ellner, Steve. "The Latin American Left since Allende: Perspectives and New Directions" (RE) 24(2):143-167
- **Brazil**
- Poppino, Rollie E. "Perspectives on Communism in Brazil" (RE) 13(1):267-270
- **Mexico**
- Gentleman, Judith. "Prospects for Stability and Change in Mexico" (RE) 23(3):188-198
- COMPUTER INDUSTRY**
- Adler, Emanuel. "State Institutions, Ideology, and Autonomous Technological Development: Computers and Nuclear Energy in Argentina and Brazil" (A) 23(2):59-90

Latin American Research Review Index

- Barquín, Ramón C. "Computation in Latin America" (A) 11(1):75-102
- Langer, Erick D. "Generations of Scientists and Engineers: Origins of the Computer Industry in Brazil" (A) 24(2):95-111
- CONFLICT** (See **SOCIAL CONFLICT** and **MALVINAS CONFLICT**)
- CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY**
- Salazar-Carrillo, Jorge. "Comparisons of Construction Costs in Latin America" (RR) 14(2):202-207
- COOPERATIVES, MEXICO**
- Isaac, Claudia. "Class Stratification and Cooperative Production among Rural Women in Central Mexico" (RR) 30(2):123-150
- CORPORATE STATE**
- Buchanan, Paul G. "State Corporatism in Argentina: Labor Administration under Perón and Onganía" (A) 20(1):61-95
- Ciria, Alberto. "Old Wine in New Bottles? Corporatism in Latin America" (RE) 13(3):211-214
- Morris, James A., and Steve C. Ropp. "Corporatism and Dependent Development: A Honduran Case Study" (A) 12(2):27-68
- Randall, Stephen J. "Ideology, National Security, and the Corporate State: The Historiography of U.S.-Latin American Relations" (RE) 27(1):205-217
- COSTA RICA** (See **Country-Region** section)
- CUBA** (See **Country-Region** section)
- CUBAN STUDIES**
- Baloyra, Enrique A. "Side Effects: Cubanology and Its Critics" (RE) 22(1):265-274
- Casal, Lourdes. "The Development of Cuban Studies in the U.S." (RE) 13(1):248-254
- Pérez-Stable, Marifeli. "The Field of Cuban Studies" (RE) 26(1):239-250
- Pérez-Stable, Marifeli. "Towards a Marxist School of Cuban Studies" (RE) 15(2):248-256

CULTURE (See also **POPULAR CULTURE**)

- Buckman, Robert. "Cultural Agenda of Latin American Newspapers and Magazines: Is U.S. Domination a Myth?" (RR) 25(2):134-155
- Katra, William H. "Literature, Culture, and Society in the New Latin America" (RE) 23(2):170-188
- Lyon, Patricia J. "The Broad and the Narrow: Two Views of Native South American Culture" (RE) 16(2):269-277
- **Afro-Cuban**
- Duany, Jorge. "After the Revolution: The Search for Roots in Afro-Cuban Culture" (RE) 23(1):244-255
- **Andean**
- Stavig, Ward A. "The Past Weighs on the Minds of the Living: Culture, Ethnicity, and the Rural Lower Class" (RE) 26(2):225-246
- **Brazil**
- Dassin, Joan. "Cultural Policy and Practice in the Nova República" (RR) 24(1):115-123
- **Mexico**
- Romanell, Patrick. "Samuel Ramos on the Philosophy of Mexican Culture: Ortega and Unamuno in Mexico" (A) 10(3):81-101
- Stavig, Ward A. "The Past Weighs on the Minds of the Living: Culture, Ethnicity, and the Rural Lower Class" (RE) 26(2):225-246
- **Pre-Hispanic New World**
- Mountjoy, Joseph B. "Studies of Pre-Hispanic New World Cultures" (RE) 14(3):244-249

CURAÇAO (See **Country-Region** section)

DEBT, PUBLIC

- Conway, Patrick. "Debt and Adjustment" (RE) 27(2):151-166
- Edwards, Sebastián. "The Debt Crisis and Economic Adjustment in Latin America" (RE) 24(3):172-186
- Felix, David. "Alternative Outcomes of the Latin American Debt Crisis: Lessons from the Past" (A) 22(2):3-46
- Golub, Stephen S. "The Political Economy of the Latin American Debt Crisis" (RE) 26(1):175-215
- Sachs, Jeffrey. "Recent Studies of the Latin American Debt Crisis" (RE) 23(3):170-179

- Sheahan, John. "Economic Adjustment Programs and the Prospects for Renewed Growth in Latin America" (RE) 24(3):159-171
- **Brazil**
- Baer, Werner, and Paul Beckerman. "The Decline and Fall of Brazil's Cruzado" (A) 24(1):35-64
- Bunker, Stephen G. "Debt and Democratization: Changing Perspectives on the Brazilian State" (RE) 21(3):206-223
- Frieden, Jeffrey A. "The Brazilian Borrowing Experience: From Miracle to Debacle and Back" (A) 22(1):95-131
- DEMOCRACY**
- Athey, Lois E. "Democracy and Populism: Some Recent Studies" (RE) 19(3):172-183
- Dix, Robert H. "Democracy in Latin America" (RE) 15(3):240-245
- Johnson, Kenneth F. "The 1980 Image-Index Survey of Latin American Political Democracy" (RR) 17(3):193-201
- Johnson, Kenneth F. "Scholarly Images of Latin American Political Democracy in 1975" (RR) 11(2):129-140
- Panizza, Francisco. "Democracy's Lost Treasure" (RE) 28(3):251-266
- Sloan, John W. "The Policy Capabilities of Democratic Regimes in Latin America" (RR) 24(2):113-126
- Stephens, Evelyne Huber. "Democracy in Latin America: Recent Developments in Comparative Historical Perspective" (RE) 25(2):157-176
- **Argentina**
- McGuire, James W. "Union Political Tactics and Democratic Consolidation in Alfonsín's Argentina, 1983-1989" (A) 27(1):37-74
- **Brazil**
- Baer, Werner. "Comment on Wallerstein's 'The Collapse of Democracy in Brazil'" (O) 15(3):41-43
- Wallerstein, Michael. "The Collapse of Democracy in Brazil: Its Economic Determinants" (A) 15(3):3-40
- Weinstein, Barbara. "Not the Republic of Their Dreams: Historical Obstacles to Political and Social Democracy in Brazil" (RE) 29(2):262-273
- **Chile**
- Krischke, Paulo J. "Chile Reinvents Democracy" (RE) 25(3):221-236
- Munck, Gerardo L. "Authoritarianism, Modernization, and Democracy in Chile" (RE) 29(2):188-211
- Nef, Jorge. "The Revolution That Never Was: Perspectives on Democracy, Socialism, and Reaction in Chile" (RE) 18(1):228-245

- **Colombia**
 Gold-Biss, Michael. "Colombia: Understanding Recent Democratic Transformations in a Violent Polity" (RE) 28(1):215-234
- **Guatemala**
 Trudeau, Robert H. "Understanding Transitions to Democracy: Recent Work on Guatemala" (RE) 28(1):235-247
- **Paraguay**
 Sondrol, Paul C. "Explaining and Reconceptualizing Underdevelopment: Paraguay and Uruguay" (RE) 28(3):235-250
- **Peru**
 Bourque, Susan C., and Kay B. Warren. "Democracy without Peace: The Cultural Politics of Terror in Peru" (A) 24(1):7-34
- **Uruguay**
 Sondrol, Paul C. "Explaining and Reconceptualizing Underdevelopment: Paraguay and Uruguay" (RE) 28(3):235-250
- **Venezuela**
 Abente, Diego. "Venezuelan Democracy Revisited" (RE) 22(1):225-240
 Alexander, Robert J. "Democracy in Venezuela" (RE) 15(2):241-247
 Karl, Terry Lynn. "Petroleum and Political Pacts: The Transition to Democracy in Venezuela" (A) 22(1):63-94

DEMOCRATIZATION

- Nef, Jorge. "The Trend toward Democratization and Redemocratization in Latin America: Shadow and Substance" (RE) 23(3):131-153
- Schneider, Ben Ross. "Democratic Consolidations: Some Broad Comparisons and Sweeping Arguments" (RE) 30(2):215-234
- **Brazil**
 Bunker, Stephen G. "Debt and Democratization: Changing Perspectives on the Brazilian State" (RE) 21(3):206-223
 Mainwaring, Scott. "Political Parties and Democratization in Brazil" (RE) 30(3):177-187
- **Colombia**
 Martz, John D. "Democratization and National Development in Colombia" (RE) 27(3):216-226

DEMOGRAPHY (See POPULATION)

DEPENDENCY

- Bath, C. Richard, and Dilmus D. James. "Dependency Analysis of Latin America: Some Criticisms, Some Suggestions" (A) 11(3):3-54

- Cardoso, Fernando Henrique. "The Consumption of Dependency Theory in the United States" (A) 12(3):7-24
- Chase-Dunn, Christopher. "A World-System Perspective on *Dependency and Development in Latin America*" (O) 17(1):166-171
- Chilcote, Ronald H. "A Question of Dependency" (A) 13(2):55-68
- Clinton, Richard Lee. "Wishful Thinking as an Obstacle to Development in Latin America: A Critique of Street's Internal Frontier" (O) 13(3):175-179
- Durand Ponte, Víctor Manuel. "Experiencias y perspectivas de la Comisión de Estudios sobre la Dependencia" (RR) 12(2):154-160
- Eckstein, Susan. "Whither Latin America?" (RE) 13(3):215-233
- Erickson, Kenneth Paul, Patrick V. Peppe, and Hobart A. Spalding, Jr. "Dependency vs. Working Class History: A False Contradiction" (O) 15(1):177-181
- Fagen, Richard R. "Studying Latin American Politics: Some Implications of a *Dependencia* Approach" (A) 12(2):3-26
- Halperin Donghi, Tulio. "'Dependency Theory' and Latin American Historiography" (O) 17(1):115-130
- Jackson, Steven, Bruce Russett, Duncan Snidal, and David Sylvan. "An Assessment of Empirical Research on Dependencia" (A) 14(3):7-28
- Marichal, Carlos. "Foreign Predominance among Overseas Traders in Nineteenth-Century Latin America: A Comment" (O) 21(3):145-150
- Muñoz, Heraldo. "The Strategic Dependency of the Centers and the Economic Importance of the Latin American Periphery" (A) 16(3):3-29
- Packenham, Robert A. "Plus ça change . . . : The English Edition of Cardoso and Faletto's *Dependencia y desarrollo en América Latina*" (O) 17(1):131-151
- Platt, D. C. M. "The Anatomy of 'Autonomy' (Whatever That May Mean)" (O) 15(1):147-149
- Platt, D. C. M. "Dependency in Nineteenth-Century Latin America: A Historian Objects" (A) 15(1):113-130
- Platt, D. C. M. "Wicked Foreign Merchants and Macho Entrepreneurs: Shall We Grow Up Now?" (O) 21(3):151-153
- Ridings, Eugene W. "Foreign Predominance among Overseas Traders in Nineteenth-Century Latin America" (A) 20(2):3-27
- Ridings, Eugene W. "Reply to Marichal and Platt" (O) 21(3):154-156
- Sofer, Eugene F. "Reply to Erickson, Peppe, and Spalding" (O) 15(1):182

- Stein, Stanley J., and Barbara H. Stein. "D. C. M. Platt: The Anatomy of 'Autonomy'" (A) 15(1):131-146
- Street, James H. "The Platt-Stein Controversy over Dependency: Another View" (O) 16(3):173-180
- Street, James H. "Wishful Thinking as an Obstacle to Development in Latin America: A Reply" (O) 13(3):180-182
- **Brazil**
- Gereffi, Gary, and Peter Evans. "Transnational Corporations, Dependent Development, and State Policy in the Semiperiphery: A Comparison of Brazil and Mexico" (A) 16(3):31-64
- **Cuba**
- Pérez, Louis A., Jr. "Toward Dependency and Revolution: The Political Economy of Cuba between Wars, 1878-1895" (RR) 18(1):127-142
- **Mexico**
- Gereffi, Gary, and Peter Evans. "Transnational Corporations, Dependent Development, and State Policy in the Semiperiphery: A Comparison of Brazil and Mexico" (A) 16(3):31-64
- **Venezuela**
- Hendrickson, Embert J. "Gunboats, Dependency, and Oil: Issues in United States-Venezuelan Relations" (RE) 20(2):262-267
- DEVELOPMENT**
- Browder, John O. "The Geography of Development or the Development of Geography: Recent Texts on Latin America" (RE) 24(1):250-260
- Butland, Gilbert J. "Geographers Consider Development" (RE) 14(1):184-187
- Chase-Dunn, Christopher. "A World-System Perspective on *Dependency and Development in Latin America*" (O) 17(1):166-171
- Davis, Diane E. "Unlearning Languages of Development: From Rhetoric to Realism in Recent Studies of Latin America" (RE) 27(1):151-168
- Eckstein, Susan. "Whither Latin America?" (RE) 13(3):215-233
- Gilbert, Alan. "Regional Development Studies" (RE) 14(1):188-192
- Hirschman, Albert O. "The Political Economy of Latin American Development: Seven Exercises in Retrospection" (A) 22(3):7-36
- Hodara, Joseph. "El orden latinoamericano: Cinco escenarios" (RR) 14(2):180-197

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Kaimowitz, David. "Aid and Development in Latin America" (RE) | 27(2):202-211 |
| Packenham, Robert A. "Plus ça change . . . : The English Edition of Cardoso and Faletto's <i>Dependencia y desarrollo en América Latina</i> " (O) | 17(1):131-151 |
| Portes, Alejandro. "The Study of Development" (RE) | 11(1):213-221 |
| Stamos, Stephen C., Jr. "Energy and Development in Latin America" (RE) | 21(1):188-201 |
| Thiesenhusen, William C. "Rural Development Questions in Latin America" (RE) | 22(1):171-203 |
| Walton, John. "Small Gains for Big Theories: Recent Work on Development" (RE) | 22(2):192-201 |
| Zschock, Dieter K. "European Perspectives of the Third World" (RE) | 15(2):257-261 |
| — Argentina | |
| Korol, Juan Carlos. "Argentine Development in a Comparative Perspective" (RE) | 26(3):201-212 |
| — Belize | |
| Ergood, Bruce. "Belize: An Introduction" (RE) | 26(3):257-265 |
| — Brazil | |
| Almeida-Filho, Naomar de. "The Psychosocial Costs of Development: Labor, Migration, and Stress in Bahia, Brazil" (A) | 17(3):91-118 |
| Tausch, Arno. "German-Language Studies of Brazilian Development" (RE) | 18(3):261-264 |
| Zirker, Daniel. "Brazilian Development: Alternative Approaches to an Increasingly Complex Field" (RE) | 18(2):135-149 |
| — Caribbean | |
| Dew, Edward. "Caribbean Paths in the Dark" (RE) | 28(1):162-173 |
| — Central America | |
| Zuvekas, Clarence, Jr. "Alternative Perspectives on Central American Economic Recovery and Development" (RE) | 27(1):125-150 |
| — Colombia | |
| Martz, John D. "Democratization and National Development in Colombia" (RE) | 27(3):216-226 |
| — Honduras | |
| Morris, James A., and Steve C. Ropp. "Corporatism and Dependent Development: A Honduran Case Study" (A) | 12(2):27-68 |
| — Mexico | |
| Centeno, Miguel Angel. "Still Disputing after All These Years': Recent Work on the Mexican Political Economy" (RE) | 27(2):167-179 |

— Venezuela

- Sosa Franco, Pedro, and Beatriz Ornés de Albornoz. "El estudio de áreas marginales en Venezuela" (O) 11(1):202-203

DICTATORS

- Bakota, Carlos S. "Getúlio Vargas and the Estado Novo" (RE) 14(1):205-210
- Castellanos, Jorge, and Miguel A. Martínez. "El dictador hispanoamericano como personaje literario" (A) 16(2):79-105
- Euraque, Darío A. "Social, Economic, and Political Aspects of the Carías Dictatorship in Honduras: The Historiography" (RE) 29(1):238-248
- Randall, Stephen J. "Ideology, National Security, and the Corporate State: The Historiography of U.S.-Latin American Relations" (RE) 27(1):205-217
- Wright, Thomas C. "Legacy of Dictatorship: Works on the Chilean Diaspora" (RE) 30(3):198-209

DISSERTATIONS AND THESES

- Brown, Larry C. "Report on Lists of Doctoral Dissertations and Master's Theses on Latin America" (RR) 6(3):127-129
- González, Nelly S. "Latin American Doctoral Dissertations of the 1960s" (RR) 18(3):157-164
- Snarr, D. Neil, and E. Leonard Brown. "An Analysis of Ph.D. Dissertations on Central America, 1960-1974" (RR) 12(2):187-202
- Woodward, Ralph Lee, Jr., and Stephen Webre. "Ph.D. Dissertations on Social Change and Development in Central America (1960-1974): An Addendum to the Snarr-Brown List" (O) 13(2):261-263

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC (See **Country-Region** section)

ECOLOGY

- Bennett, Charles F. "A Review of Ecological Research in Middle America" (A) 2(3):3-27
- Browder, John O. "Deforestation and the Environmental Crisis in Latin America" (RE) 30(3):123-137
- Moran, Emilio F. "Ecological, Anthropological, and Agronomic Research in the Amazon Basin" (A) 17(1):3-41

- Mumme, Stephen P., C. Richard Bath, and Valerie J. Assetto. "Political Development and Environmental Policy in Mexico" (A) 23(1):7-34
- Richardson, James B., III. "A Bibliography of Archaeology, Pleistocene Geology, and Ecology of the Departments of Piura and Tumbes, Peru" (RR) 12(1):122-137

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

- Anderson, Bo. "Comment on 'The Theory of Sectoral Clashes' (I)" (O) 4(3):47-50
- Anderson, Charles W. "Comment on 'The Theory of Sectoral Clashes' (II)" (O) 4(3):50-54
- Axline, W. Andrew. "Latin American Regional Integration: Alternative Perspectives on a Changing Reality" (RE) 16(1):167-186
- Baer, Werner. "The Inflation Controversy in Latin America: A Survey" (A) 2(2):3-25
- Domínguez, Jorge I. "Comment on 'The Theory of Sectoral Clashes' (III)" (O) 4(3):54-61
- Felix, David. "Alternative Outcomes of the Latin American Debt Crisis: Lessons from the Past" (A) 22(2):3-46
- Geddes, Barbara. "The Politics of Economic Liberalization" (RE) 30(2):195-214
- Gottlieb, Manuel. "Comment on 'The Theory of Sectoral Clashes' (IV)" (O) 4(3):61-64
- Mamalakis, Markos J. "The Theory of Sectoral Clashes" (A) 4(3):9-46
- Mamalakis, Markos J. "The Theory of Sectoral Clashes and Coalitions Revisited" (A) 6(3):89-126
- Merkx, Gilbert W. "Comment on 'The Theory of Sectoral Clashes' (V)" (O) 4(3):64-66
- Powelson, John P. "Prospects for Economic Development in Latin America" (RE) 20(3):228-234
- Sheahan, John. "The Outside and the Inside: Trade, Finance, and Domestic Conflicts" (RE) 19(1):173-180
- Weiskoff, Richard, and Adolfo Figueroa. "Traversing the Social Pyramid: A Comparative Review of Income Distribution in Latin America" (A) 11(2):71-112
- Wionczek, Miguel S. "Comment on 'The Theory of Sectoral Clashes' (VI)" (O) 4(3):66-71
- **Argentina**
- Merkx, Gilbert W. "Sectoral Clashes and Political Change: The Argentine Experience" (A) 4(3):89-114

— **Brazil**

Coes, Donald V. "Trade, International Payments, and Brazil's Economic Growth" (RE) 26(2):171-186

Schwartzman, Simon. "The Miracle and Its Costs" (RE) 15(2):269-272

— **Caribbean**

Andic, Fuat M., and Suphan Andic. "The Role of the Public Sector in the Economic Development of the Greater Caribbean: A Survey and Commentary" (A) 8(1):97-134

— **Mexico**

Barraza, Luciano. "The Relevance of the Theory of Sectoral Clashes to the Mexican Economy" (A) 4(3):73-87

Moreno, Lorenzo. "The Linkage between Population and Economic Growth in Mexico: A New Policy Proposal?" (RR) 26(3):159-170

ECONOMIC HISTORY

Dean, Warren. "Sources for the Study of Latin American Economic History: The Records of North American Private Enterprises" (RR) 3(3):79-86

Felix, David. "Income Distribution and the Quality of Life in Latin America: Patterns, Trends, and Policy Implications" (A) 18(2):3-33

McGreevey, William Paul. "Recent Materials and Opportunities for Quantitative Research in Latin American History: Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries" (A) 9(2):73-82

McGreevey, William Paul, and Robson B. Tyrer. "Recent Research on the Economic History of Latin America" (A) 3(2):89-117

— **Colonial**

Klein, Herbert S., and Jacques A. Barbier. "Recent Trends in the Study of Spanish American Colonial Public Finance" (A) 23(1):35-62

— **Ecuador**

Szászdi, Adám. "The Economic History of the Diocese of Quito, 1616-1787" (RE) 21(2):266-275

ECONOMIC POLICY

— **Argentina**

Sikkink, Kathryn. "The Influence of Raúl Prebisch on Economic Policy-Making in Argentina, 1950-1962" (A) 23(2):91-114

— **Brazil**

- Manzetti, Luigi. "Argentine-Brazilian Economic Integration: An Early Appraisal" (A) 25(3):109-140

— **Chile**

- CIEPLAN. "Estudios CIEPLAN" (RR) 14(2):213-218
CIEPLAN. "Informe 1974" (RR) 11(1):195-201

— **Mexico**

- Cleaves, Peter S., and Charles J. Stephens. "Businessmen and Economic Policy in Mexico" (RE) 26(2):187-202

— **Nicaragua**

- Stahler-Sholk, Richard. "Sandinista Economic and Social Policy: The Mixed Blessings of Hindsight" (RE) 30(2):235-250

— **Southern Cone**

- Betancourt, Roger, and Miguel Kiguel. "Neoconservative Economic Experiments in the Southern Cone" (RE) 24(3):224-239

— **Venezuela**

- Salgado, René. "Economic Pressure Groups and Policy-Making in Venezuela: The Case of FEDE-CAMARAS Reconsidered" (A) 22(3):91-105

ECONOMICS

- Eckstein, Susan. "Whither Latin America?" (RE) 13(3):215-233
Pérez Brignoli, Héctor. "The Economic Cycle in Latin American Agricultural Export Economies (1880-1930): A Hypothesis for Investigation" (A) 15(2):3-33

— **Andes**

- Morales, Edmundo. "The Guinea Pig in the Andean Economy: From Household Animal to Market Commodity" (RR) 29(3):129-142

— **Argentina**

- Buchanan, Paul G. "Exorcising Collective Ghosts: Recent Argentine Writings on Politics, Economics, Social Movements, and Popular Culture" (RE) 25(2):177-203
Love, Joseph L. "Raúl Prebisch and the Origins of the Doctrine of Unequal Exchange" (A) 15(3):45-72
Randall, Laura. "Lies, Damn Lies, and Argentine GDP" (A) 11(1):137-158
Schvarzer, Jorge. "The Argentine Riddle in Historical Perspective" (RE) 27(1):169-181
Wainerman, Catalina H., Ruth Sautu, and Zulma Recchini de Lattes. "The Participation of Women in Economic Activity in Argentina, Bolivia, and Paraguay: A Comparative Study" (RR) 15(2):143-151

— **Bolivia**

- Wainerman, Catalina H., Ruth Sautu, and Zulma Recchini de Lattes. "The Participation of Women in Economic Activity in Argentina, Bolivia, and Paraguay: A Comparative Study" (RR) 15(2):143-151

— **Brazil**

- Baer, Werner. "Growth with Inequality: The Cases of Brazil and Mexico" (RE) 21(2):197-207
- Barros, José R. Mendonça de, and Douglas H. Graham. "The Brazilian Economic Miracle Revisited: Private and Public Sector Initiative in a Market Economy" (A) 13(2):5-38

— **Central America**

- Bloch, Thomas. "Regional Sources of Economic and Social Information on Central America" (RR) 20(2):142-47
- Bulmer-Thomas, Victor. "The Economics of Central America" (RE) 23(3):154-169
- Zuvekas, Clarence, Jr. "Alternative Perspectives on Central American Economic Recovery and Development" (RE) 27(1):125-150

— **Chile**

- Ramos, Joseph R. "A Comment to 'Military Government and Real Wages in Chile'" (O) 12(1):173-176
- Rufatt, Oscar A., and Ricardo Lagos. "Military Government and Real Wages in Chile: A Reply" (O) 12(1):177-181

— **Costa Rica**

- Edelman, Marc. "Recent Literature on Costa Rica's Economic Crisis" (RE) 18(2):166-180

— **Cuba**

- Pérez-López, Jorge F. "Bringing the Cuban Economy into Focus: Conceptual and Empirical Challenges" (A) 26(3):7-53
- Rosenberg, Jonathan. "Cuba's Free-Market Experiment: Los Mercados Libres Campesinos, 1980-1986" (A) 27(3):51-89
- Zimbalist, Andrew. "Incentives and Planning in Cuba" (A) 24(1):65-93

— **Guatemala**

- Colburn, Forrest D. "De Guatemala a Guatepeor" (RE) 21(3):242-248

— **Mexico**

- Baer, Werner. "Growth with Inequality: The Cases of Brazil and Mexico" (RE) 21(2):197-207
- Centeno, Miguel Angel. "Still Disputing after All These Years': Recent Work on the Mexican Political Economy" (RE) 27(2):167-179

Latin American Research Review Index

- Chowning, Margaret. "The Contours of the Post-1810 Depression in Mexico: A Reappraisal from a Regional Perspective" (A) 27(2):119-150
- Colburn, Forrest D. "Mexico's Financial Crisis" (RE) 19(2):220-224
- Cook, Scott, and Jong-Taick Joo. "Ethnicity and Economy in Rural Mexico: A Critique of the Indigenista Approach" (A) 30(2):33-59
- Fitzgerald, E. V. K. "Recent Writings on the Mexican Economy" (RE) 16(3):236-244
- Rubio, Luis, and Roberto Blum. "Recent Scholarship on the Mexican Political and Economic System" (RE) 25(1):180-192
- Twomey, Michael J. "A falta de pan, tortillas: Mexican Economists on the Current Crisis" (RE) 24(3):240-248
- **Paraguay**
- Wainerman, Catalina H., Ruth Sautu, and Zulma Recchini de Lattes. "The Participation of Women in Economic Activity in Argentina, Bolivia, and Paraguay: A Comparative Study" (RR) 15(2):143-151
- **Peru**
- Conaghan, Catherine M., James M. Malloy, and Luis A. Abugattas. "Business and the 'Boys': The Politics of Neoliberalism in the Central Andes" (A) 25(2):3-30
- Pastor, Manuel, Jr., and Carol Wise. "Peruvian Economic Policy in the 1980s: From Orthodoxy to Heterodoxy and Back" (A) 27(2):83-117
- Wilson, Patricia A., and Carol Wise. "The Regional Implications of Public Investment in Peru, 1968-1983" (A) 21(2):93-116
- **Venezuela**
- Baptista, Asdrúbal. "Una nota sobre el desenvolvimiento de la economía venezolana, 1830-1920" (RR) 23(3):108-116

ECUADOR (See **Country-Region** section)

EDUCATION

- Albornoz, Orlando. "Excellence or Equality at the University: The Latin American Case" (A) 11(1):125-135
- Arnove, Robert F. "A Survey of Literature and Research on Latin American Universities" (A) 3(1):45-62
- Avni, Haim, and Yoram Shapira. "Teaching and Research on Latin America in Israel" (A) 9(3):39-51

- Burnett, Jacquetta Hill. "Recent Social Science Research Appraisals of Latin American Education" (A) 3(1):11-29
- Camp, Roderic A. "The National School of Economics and Public Life in Mexico" (RR) 10(3):137-151
- Corvalán, Graziella. "El bilingüismo en la educación en el Paraguay: ¿Es creativo u opresivo?" (A) 18(3):109-126
- Greenfield, Gerald M. "Precollege Teaching Materials for Latin American Studies" (RE) 14(2):251-253
- Jaksić, Iván. "The Politics of Higher Education in Latin America" (RE) 20(1):209-221
- Jordan, John E. "Review of Research on Counseling and Special Services in Latin American Education" (A) 3(1):63-76
- Kenski, Henry C. "Teaching Latin American Politics at American Universities: A Survey" (RR) 10(1):89-104
- Leonard, Virginia W. "Latin America: Education in a World of Scarcity" (RE) 23(2):234-241
- Levy, Daniel C. "Chilean Universities under the Junta: Regime and Policy" (A) 21(3):95-128
- Levy, Daniel C. "Educational Policy: Alternatives and Political Context" (RE) 19(3):153-171
- Levy, Daniel C. "University Autonomy in Mexico: Implications for Regime Authoritarianism" (A) 14(3):129-152
- McCleary, Lloyd E. "Status of Research on Education in Latin America" (A) 3(1):5-10
- Marquardt, William F., and Richard W. Cortright. "Review of Contemporary Research on Literacy and Adult Education in Latin America" (A) 3(3):47-69
- Needler, Martin C., and Thomas W. Walker. "The Current Status of Latin American Studies Programs" (RR) 6(1):119-139
- Paulston, Rolland G. "Ways of Seeing Education and Social Change in Latin America: A Phenomenographic Perspective" (RE) 27(3):177-202
- Stansfield, David E. "The Study of Latin American Politics in British Universities" (RR) 9(2):95-104
- Vaughan, Mary Kay. "Primary Education and Literacy in Nineteenth-Century Mexico: Research Trends, 1968-1988" (A) 25(1):31-66
- Watson, Paul E. "The Status of Research in Secondary Education in Latin America" (A) 3(1):31-43
- Williford, Miriam. "The National Seminar on the Teaching of Latin American Studies" (RR) 11(2):141-153

- Williford, Miriam, and Polly Timberlake. "Latin American Studies in the Schools: A Review of Materials" (RE) 11(1):233-236

EL SALVADOR (See **Country-Region** section)

ELECTIONS

- Epstein, Edward C. "Union Election Data as a Political Indicator" (RR) 11(2):160-167
- Needler, Martin C. "The Closeness of Elections in Latin America" (RR) 12(1):115-121
- **Argentina**
- Cantón, Dario, and Jorge R. Jorrat. "Occupation and Vote in Urban Argentina: The March 1973 Presidential Election" (RR) 13(1):146-157

ELITES

- Burkholder, Mark A. "Titled Nobles, Elites, and Independence: Some Comments" (RE) 13(2):290-295
- Catterberg, Edgardo R. "Consensus and Dissent among Elites in Germany and Argentina: An Analysis of the Pluralist and Elitist Theories" (RR) 10(1):187-192
- Diacon, Todd A. "Down and Out in Rio de Janeiro: Urban Poor and Elite Rule in the Old Republic" (RE) 25(1):243-252
- Graham, Richard. "State and Society in Brazil, 1822-1930" (RE) 22(3):223-236
- McDonough, Peter. "Mapping an Authoritarian Power Structure: Brazilian Elites during the Medici Regime" (A) 16(1):79-106
- Pang, Eul-Soo. "Brazilian Nobility" (RE) 15(2):273-276
- Plummer, Brenda Gayle. "The Metropolitan Connection: Foreign and Semiforeign Elites in Haiti, 1900-1915" (O) 19(2):119-142
- Schwaller, John F. "Elites in New Spain" (RE) 21(2):189-196
- Smith, Peter H. "Elites, Revolution, and Authoritarianism: Political Recruitment in Mexico, 1900-1971" (RR) 10(1):183-186

EMIGRATION (See **MIGRATION**)

EMPLOYMENT

- Gill, Lesley. "Painted Faces: Conflict and Ambiguity in Domestic Servant-Employer Relations in La Paz, 1930-1988" (RR) 25(1):119-136

- Meller, Patricio, René Cortázar, and Jorge Marshall. 16(2):144-155
 "Employment Stagnation in Chile, 1974-1978" (RR)
 Tokman, Victor. "Experiencias y perspectivas del 12(2):121-130
 grupo de trabajo de ocupación-desocupación" (RR)

ENERGY POLICY

- Adler, Emanuel. "State Institutions, Ideology, and Au- 23(2):59-90
 tonomous Technological Development: Computers
 and Nuclear Energy in Argentina and Brazil" (A)
 Carroll, T. Owen, Romir Chatterjee, and Vinod 17(3):148-172
 Mubayi. "Energy Planning in Latin America: A
 Brief Review of Selected Countries" (O)
 Pérez-López, Jorge F. "Energy Production, Imports, 16(2):111-137
 and Consumption in Revolutionary Cuba" (RR)
 Randall, Laura. "Introduction: Energy Policy in Latin 17(3):119-127
 America" (O)
 Rosa, J. Eliseo da. "Economics, Politics, and Hydro- 18(3):77-107
 electric Power: The Paraná River Basin" (A)
 Stamos, Stephen C., Jr. "Energy and Development in 21(1):188-201
 Latin America" (RE)
 Stevis, Dimitris, and Stephen P. Mumme. "Nuclear 26(3):55-82
 Power, Technological Autonomy, and the State in
 Mexico" (A)
 Street, James H. "Coping with Energy Shocks in 17(3):128-147
 Latin America: Three Responses" (O)

ETHNICITY, ETHNOLOGY, AND ETHNOHISTORY

— Amazonia

- Furst, Peter T., and Jill L. Furst. "Seeing a Culture 16(1):258-263
 without Seams: The Ethnography of Gerardo
 Reichel-Dolmatoff" (RE)
 Gross, Daniel R. "Amazonia and the Progress of 20(2):200-222
 Ethnology" (RE)

— Andes

- Millones, Luis. "Ethnohistorians and Andean 17(1):200-216
 Ethnohistory: A Difficult Task, A Heterodox
 Discipline" (RE)
 Murra, John V. "Current Research and Prospects in 5(1):3-36
 Andean Ethnohistory" (A)
 Salomon, Frank. "Andean Ethnology in the 1970s: 17(2):75-128
 A Retrospective" (A)
 Stavig, Ward A. "The Past Weighs on the Minds of 26(2):225-246
 the Living: Culture, Ethnicity, and the Rural Lower
 Class" (RE)

- Vickers, William T. "Ethnological Methods, Results, and the Question of Advocacy in Andean Research" (RE) 15(3):229-239
- **Argentina**
- Cara-Walker, Ana. "Cocoliche: The Art of Assimilation and Dissimulation among Italians and Argentines" (A) 22(3):37-67
- Jones, Kristine L. "Comparative Ethnohistory and the Southern Cone" (RR) 29(1):107-118
- **Belize**
- Ergood, Bruce. "Belize: An Introduction" (RE) 26(3):257-265
- **Bolivia**
- Zulawski, Ann. "Social Differentiation, Gender, and Ethnicity: Urban Indian Women in Colonial Bolivia, 1640-1725" (A) 25(2):93-113
- **Caribbean**
- Dew, Edward. "Caribbean Paths in the Dark" (RE) 28(1):162-173
- **Ecuador**
- Schmit, Marilee. "Ethnicity, Cultural Continuity, and Socioeconomic Processes, Recent Works in Ecuadorian Ethnology and Ethnography" (RE) 23(3):238-247
- **Mexico**
- Cook, Scott, and Jong-Taick Joo. "Ethnicity and Economy in Rural Mexico: A Critique of the Indigenista Approach" (A) 30(2):33-59
- Gasco, Janine. "Recent Trends in Ethnohistoric Research on Postclassic and Colonial Central Mexico" (RE) 29(1):132-142
- Kicza, John E. "Recent Books on Ethnohistory and Ethnic Relations in Colonial Mexico" (RE) 30(3):239-253
- Nagengast, Carole, and Michael Kearney. "Mixtec Ethnicity: Social Identity, Political Consciousness, and Political Activism" (A) 25(2):61-91
- Stavig, Ward A. "The Past Weighs on the Minds of the Living: Culture, Ethnicity, and the Rural Lower Class" (RE) 26(2):225-246
- **Peru**
- Gootenberg, Paul. "Population and Ethnicity in Early Republican Peru: Some Revisions" (A) 26(3):109-157
- **United States**
- Aguirre, Benigno E., Kent P. Schwirian, and Anthony J. La Greca. "The Residential Patterning of Latin American and Other Ethnic Populations in Metropolitan Miami" (A) 15(2):35-63

- Berk-Seligson, Susan. "A Sociolinguistic View of the Mexican-American Speech Community: A Review of the Literature" (A) 15(2):65-110

FALKLAND ISLANDS (See MALVINAS CONFLICT)

FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD

- Carlos, Manuel L., and Lois Sellers. "Family, Kinship Structure, and Modernization in Latin America" (A) 7(2):95-124
- Craig, Susan. "Millstones or Milestones?" (RE) 14(3):256-263
- ECIEL. "Urban Household Income and Consumption in Latin America" (RR) 10(2):181-185
- Greefield, Sidney M. "Contributions to the Study of Kinship and Compadrazgo in Latin America" (RE) 15(1):211-218
- Kuznesof, Elizabeth Anne. "The History of the Family in Latin America: A Critique of Recent Work" (RE) 24(2):168-186
- Myers, Kathleen A. "A Glimpse of Family Life in Colonial Mexico: A Nun's Account" (A) 28(2):63-87
- Schmink, Marianne. "Household Economic Strategies: Review and Research Agenda" (A) 19(3):87-101
- Szuchman, Mark D. "Household Structure and Political Crisis: Buenos Aires, 1810-1860" (A) 21(3):55-93

FILM

- Garner, Van Hastings. "Latin American Filmmakers" (RR) 11(1):181-186
- Gibbs, Virginia. "Latin American Film" (RE) 27(3):203-215
- Henderson, James D. "Latin America in the Movie-tone News Collection" (RR) 23(3):128-130
- Johnson, Randal. "The Nova República and the Crisis in Brazilian Cinema" (RR) 24(1):124-139
- Loy, Jane M. "The Present as Past: Assessing the Value of Julien Bryan's Films as Historical Evidence" (RR) 12(3):103-128
- Lucha Film Collective. "Report on a Filmmaking Experience: 'Chile with Poems and Guns'" (RR) 10(2):191-192
- MacLeod, Murdo J. "The Aymara of the Bolivian Andes: A Review of Six Films" (RE) 11(1):228-232
- Ramsey, Cynthia. "Third Cinema in Latin America: Critical Theory in Recent Works" (RE) 23(1):266-275
- West, Dennis. "Latin American Film Studies: Some Recent Anthologies" (RE) 18(1):179-188

FOLK MEDICINE

- Alcorn, Janis B. "Evaluating Folk Medicine: Stories of Herbs, Healing, and Healers" (RE) 25(1):259-270

FOLKLORE

- Abrahams, Roger D. "Report on the Symposium 'The Formation of Folklore Traditions in North and South America'" (RR) 2(3):119-121
- Aretz, Isabel. "Folk Culture in Venezuela: Two Perspectives" (RE) 15(2):277-279
- Blache, Martha. "El concepto de folklore en Hispanoamérica" (RR) 18(3):135-148
- Miller, Elmer S. "On the Interpretation of South American Folklore" (RE) 14(2):247-250
- Robe, Stanley L. "Contemporary Trends in Folklore Research" (A) 2(2):26-54
- Slater, Candace. "Representations of Power in Pilgrim Tales from the Brazilian Northeast" (A) 19(2):71-91

FOOD SUPPLY

- Barkin, David, and Billie R. De Walt. "Sorghum and the Mexican Food Crisis" (A) 23(3):30-59
- Heath, John R. "Further Analysis of the Mexican Food Crisis" (RR) 27(3):123-145
- Morales, Edmundo. "The Guinea Pig in the Andean Economy: From Household Animal to Market Commodity" (RR) 29(3):129-142

FOREIGN INVESTMENT

- Cochrane, James D. "Foreign Investors in Latin America: Some Political, Economic, and Legal Dimensions" (RE) 12(2):262-267
- Gereffi, Gary, and Peter Evans. "Transnational Corporations, Dependent Development, and State Policy in the Semiperiphery: A Comparison of Brazil and Mexico" (A) 16(3):31-64
- Haggard, Stephan. "The Political Economy of Foreign Direct Investment in Latin America" (RE) 24(1):184-208
- **Brazil**
- Baer, Werner. "Brazilian Law and Foreign Investment" (RE) 11(2):197-198
- Ingles, Jerry L., and Loretta Fairchild. "Evaluating the Impact of Foreign Investment: Methodology and the Evidence from Mexico, Colombia, and Brazil" (A) 12(3):57-70

— **Colombia**

- Ingles, Jerry L., and Loretta Fairchild. "Evaluating the Impact of Foreign Investment: Methodology and the Evidence from Mexico, Colombia, and Brazil" (A) 12(3):57-70

— **Mexico**

- Ingles, Jerry L., and Loretta Fairchild. "Evaluating the Impact of Foreign Investment: Methodology and the Evidence from Mexico, Colombia, and Brazil" (A) 12(3):57-70

FOREIGN POLICY (See also **INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS**)

- Brysk, Alison. "Beyond Hegemony: U.S.-Latin American Relations in a 'New World Order'?" (RE) 27(3):165-176
- Cochrane, James D. "Latin America in the International Arena" (RE) 26(3):213-225
- Cochrane, James D. "The Troubled and Misunderstood Relationship: The United States and Latin America" (RE) 28(2):232-245
- Drekonja-Kornat, Gerhard. "The Rise of Latin America's Foreign Policy: Between Hegemony and Autonomy" (RE) 21(2):238-245
- Ferguson, Yale H. "Analyzing Latin American Foreign Policies" (RE) 22(3):142-164
- Lowenthal, Abraham F. "Research in Latin America and the Caribbean on International Relations and Foreign Policy: Some Impressions" (O) 18(1):154-174
- Molineu, Harold. "The Inter-American System: Searching for a New Framework" (RE) 29(1):215-226
- Randall, Stephen J. "Ideology, National Security, and the Corporate State: The Historiography of U.S.-Latin American Relations" (RE) 27(1):205-217
- Sloan, John W. "Challenges to U.S. Influence in Latin America" (RE) 19(1):223-234

— **Argentina**

- Mares, David R. "Foreign Policy in Argentina, Brazil, and Chile: The Burden of the Past, the Hope for the Future" (RE) 29(1):227-237

— **Caribbean**

- Eschbach, Cheryl L. "Explaining U.S. Policy toward Central America and the Caribbean" (RE) 25(2):204-216
- Martz, John D. "Counterpoint and Concatenation in the Caribbean: The Substance and Style of Foreign Policy" (RE) 21(1):161-172

— **Central America**

- Eschbach, Cheryl L. "Explaining U.S. Policy toward Central America and the Caribbean" (RE) 25(2):204-216
- Moreno, Dario. "Thunder on the Left: Radical Critiques of U.S. Central American Policy" (RE) 26(3):226-233
- Ray, James Lee. "U.S.-Central American Relations: Dilemmas, Prophets, and Solutions" (RE) 21(1):227-243
- Webre, Stephen. "Central America and the United States in the 1980s: Recent Descriptions and Prescriptions" (RE) 21(3):179-191

— **Chile**

- Petras, James, and Morris Morley. "On the U.S. and the Overthrow of Allende: A Reply to Professor Sigmund's Criticism" (O) 13(1):205-221
- Sigmund, Paul E. "Response to Petras and Morley" (O) 13(1):222-224
- Sigmund, Paul E. "U.S. Policy towards Chile" (RE) 11(3):121-127
- Wilhelmy, Manfred. "Analyzing Chilean Foreign Relations" (RE) 17(1):244-254

— **Cuba**

- Fernández, Damián J. "Fiction and Nonfiction: Problems in the Study of Cuban Foreign Policy" (RE) 25(3):237-247

— **Mexico**

- Mares, David R. "Mexico's Foreign Policy as a Middle Power: The Nicaragua Connection, 1884-1986" (A) 23(3):81-107
- Middlebrook, Kevin J. "The Ties that Bind: 'Silent Integration' and Conflict Regulation in U.S.-Mexican Relations" (RE) 26(2):261-275
- Mumme, Stephen P. "Policy and Prescription in U.S.-Mexico Relations" (RE) 25(3):177-187

— **Panama**

- Moss, Ambler H., Jr. "The Panama Treaties: How an Era Ended" (RE) 21(3):171-178

— **Soviet Union**

- Cochrane, James D. "Contending Perspectives on the Soviet Union in Latin America" (RE) 24(3):211-223
- Hough, Jerry F. "The Evolving Soviet Debate on Latin America" (RR) 16(1):124-143
- Oborotova, Marina. "Russian Policy in Latin America: Past, Present, and Future" (RE) 28(3):183-188

FOREIGN TRADE

- Berry, Albert. "International Trade, Government, and Income Distribution in Peru since 1870" (A) 25(2):31-59

- Bromley, R. J., and Richard Symanski. "Marketplace Trade in Latin America" (A) 9(3):3-38
- Marichal, Carlos. "Foreign Predominance among Overseas Traders in Nineteenth-Century Latin America: A Comment" (O) 21(3):145-150
- Platt, D. C. M. "Wicked Foreign Merchants and Macho Entrepreneurs: Shall We Grow Up Now?" (O) 21(3):151-153
- Ridings, Eugene W. "Foreign Predominance among Overseas Traders in Nineteenth-Century Latin America" (A) 20(2):3-27
- Ridings, Eugene W. "Reply to Marichal and Platt" (O) 21(3):154-156
- Schoonover, Thomas. "Central American Commerce and Maritime Activity in the Nineteenth Century: Sources for a Quantitative Approach" (RR) 13(2):157-169

FRONTIERS (See also **BORDERS**)

- Clinton, Richard Lee. "Wishful Thinking as an Obstacle to Development in Latin America: A Critique of Street's Internal Frontier" (O) 13(3):175-179
- Lange, Frederick W. "Aspects of Frontier Studies" (RE) 14(1):221-227
- Lange, Frederick W. "The Northern Central American Buffer: A Current Perspective" (RE) 11(2):177-183
- Loy, Jane M., and Nina M. Scott. "The Frontier Revived" (RE) 16(1):252-257
- Street, James H. "The Internal Frontier and Technological Progress in Latin America" (A) 12(3):25-56
- Zoraida Vázquez, Josefina. "The Diplomacy of Annexation" (RE) 15(2):284-286

GARCIA MARQUEZ, GABRIEL

- Cevallos, Francisco Javier. "García Márquez, Vargas Llosa, and Literary Criticism: Looking Back Prematurely" (RE) 26(1):266-275
- González Echevarría, Roberto. "The Dictatorship of Rhetoric/The Rhetoric of Dictatorship: Carpentier, García Márquez, and Roa Bastos" (RE) 15(3):205-228
- Sims, Robert L. "Dominant, Residual, and Emergent: Recent Criticism on Colombian Literature and Gabriel García Márquez" (RE) 29(2):223-234

GENDER STUDIES (See **WOMEN**)

GEOGRAPHY

- Browder, John O. "The Geography of Development or the Development of Geography: Recent Texts on Latin America" (RE) 24(1):250-260
- Dyer, Donald R. "Research on Geography Presented at Latin American Regional Conference" (RR) 2(2):55-75
- Sternberg, Rolf. "Selected Geography Texts on Latin America" (RE) 16(3):272-275

GEOLOGY

- Richardson, James B., III. "A Bibliography of Archaeology, Pleistocene Geology, and Ecology of the Departments of Piura and Tumbes, Peru" (RR) 12(1):122-137

GOVERNMENT SPENDING

- Boni, Felix G., and Mitchell A. Seligson. "Applying Quantitative Techniques to Quantitative History: Poverty and Federal Expenditures in Mexico" (O) 8(2):105-110
- Skidmore, Thomas E., and Peter H. Smith. "Notes on Quantitative History: Federal Expenditure and Social Change in Mexico since 1910" (O) 5(1):71-85

GRENADA (See **Country-Region** section)

GUATEMALA (See **Country-Region** section)

GUERRILLAS

- Russell, Charles A., James A. Miller, and Robert E. Hildner. "The Urban Guerrilla in Latin America: A Select Bibliography" (A) 9(1):37-79
- **Argentina**
- Russell, Charles A., James F. Schenkel, and James A. Miller. "Urban Guerrillas in Argentina: A Select Bibliography" (A) 9(3):53-89
- **Colombia**
- Heinz, Wolfgang S. "Guerrillas, Political Violence, and the Peace Process in Colombia" (RE) 24(3):249-258
- **Peru**
- Campbell, Leon G. "The Historiography of the Peruvian Guerrilla Movement, 1960-1965" (A) 8(1):45-70

GUYANA (See **Country-Region** section)

HACIENDAS

- Grieshaber, Erwin P. "Hacienda-Indian Community Relations and Indian Acculturation: An Historiographical Essay" (A) 14(3):107-128
- Andes
- Thurner, Mark. "Peasant Politics and Andean Haciendas in the Transition to Capitalism: An Ethnographic History" (A) 28(3):41-82
- Mexico
- Van Young, Eric. "Mexican Rural History since Chevalier: The Historiography of the Colonial Hacienda" (A) 18(3):5-61

HAITI (See Country-Region section)

HEALTH CARE

- Borzutzky, Silvia. "Social Security and Health Policies in Latin America: The Changing Roles of the State and the Private Sector" (RE) 28(2):246-256
- Bossert, Thomas J. "Health and Health Care in Latin America" (RE) 14(1):247-251
- Feinsilver, Julie. "Cuba as a 'World Medical Power': The Politics of Symbolism" (A) 24(2):1-34
- Guy, Donna J. "White Slavery, Public Health, and the Socialist Position on Legalized Prostitution in Argentina, 1913-1936" (A) 23(3):60-80
- Pike, Ruth. "Medical Reform in Bourbon Spain" (RE) 14(1):290-291
- Rubel, Arthur J. "The Role of Social Science Research in Recent Health Programs in Latin America" (A) 2(1):37-56
- Teubal, Miguel. "The Search for Nutrition Policy" (RE) 18(2):252-265
- Zschock, Dieter K. "Health and Development" (RE) 19(3):240-247
- Zschock, Dieter K. "Health Care Financing in Central America and the Andean Region: A Workshop Report" (O) 15(3):149-168
- Zschock, Dieter K. "Health Planning in Latin America: Review and Evaluation" (A) 5(3):35-56
- Zschock, Dieter K. "Medical Care under Social Insurance in Latin America" (A) 21(1):99-122

HENEQUEN

- Brannon, Jeffrey, and Eric N. Baklanoff. "Corporate Control of a Monocrop Economy: A Comment" (O) 18(3):193-196

- Carstensen, Fred V., and Diane Roazen-Parrillo. 18(3):197-203
 "International Harvester, Molina y Compañía, and the Henequen Market: A Comment" (O)
 Joseph, Gilbert M., and Allen Wells. 18(3):204-218
 "Collaboration and Informal Empire in Yucatán: The Case for Political Economy" (O)
 Joseph, Gilbert M., and Allen Wells. 17(1):69-99
 "Corporate Control of a Monocrop Economy: International Harvester and Yucatán's Henequen Industry during the Porfiriato" (A)

HISPANIC COMMUNITIES, UNITED STATES

- Aguirre, Benigno E., Kent P. Schwirian, and Anthony J. La Greca. 15(2):35-63
 "The Residential Patterning of Latin American and Other Ethnic Populations in Metropolitan Miami" (A)
 Fox, Geoffrey. 23(3):227-237
 "Hispanic Communities in the United States" (RE)

HISTORIOGRAPHY

- Al'perovich, M. S. 5(1):63-70
 "Soviet Historiography of the Latin American Countries" (RR)
 Halperin Donghi, Tulio. 17(1):115-130
 "'Dependency Theory' and Latin American Historiography" (O)
 Mörner, Magnus. 8(2):75-93
 "The Study of Latin American History Today" (RR)
 Randall, Laura. 13(2):70-77
 "Introduction to Historical Studies" (RR)
 Sofer, Eugene F. 15(1):167-176
 "Recent Trends in Latin American Labor Historiography" (RE)
 Wilkie, James W. 5(1):87-91
 "On Methodology and the Use of Historical Statistics" (O)
 — **Chile**
 Sater, William F. 14(2):55-88
 "A Survey of Recent Chilean Historiography, 1965-1976" (A)
 — **Cuba**
 Chomsky, Avi. 29(3):220-236
 "Recent Historiography of Cuba" (RE)
 Fagen, Patricia Weiss. 11(3):69-93
 "Antonio Maceo: Heroes, History, and Historiography" (A)
 — **Mexico**
 Gilderhus, Mark T. 22(1):204-213
 "Many Mexicos: Tradition and Innovation in the Recent Historiography" (RE)
 Niblo, Stephen R., and Laurens B. Perry. 13(3):3-45
 "Recent Additions to Nineteenth-Century Mexican Historiography" (A)

- Ramos, Carmen. "Myth and Method in Modern Mexican Historiography" (RE) 13(2):296-298
- **Uruguay**
- Rial, Roade Juan, and Jaime Klaczko. "Historiography and Historical Studies in Uruguay" (RE) 17(3):229-250

HISTORY

(For history of countries and regions, see **Country-Region** section)

- Bergquist, Charles W. "Recent United States Studies in Latin American History: Trends since 1965" (A) 9(1):3-35
- Johnson, Lyman. "Recent Contributions to the History of Eighteenth-Century Spanish America" (RE) 17(2):222-230
- Lombardi, John V. "Detail and the Grand Design in History" (RE) 14(2):223-226
- Mattoon, Robert H., Jr. "Introducing Latin America" (RE) 13(3):189-192
- Pike, Frederick B. "An Institutional Festschrift" (RE) 13(3):250-256
- **Comparative**
- Higginbotham, Don. "The Uses and Abuses of Comparative History" (RE) 13(3):238-245
- Mörner, Magnus, Julia Fawaz de Viñuela, and John D. French. "Comparative Approaches to Latin American History" (A) 17(3):55-89
- **Economic**
- Baklanoff, Eric N. "Latin American Economic History: Economic vs. Cultural Interpretations" (RE) 16(3):245-249
- Florescano, Enrique. "Experiencias y perspectivas de la Comisión de Historia Económica de CLACSO, 1970-1975" (RR) 13(2):182-188
- PEHESA. "Programa de estudios de historia económica y social americana" (RR) 15(3):190-194
- **Intellectual**
- Alba, Victor. "The Latin American Mind" (RE) 13(2):311-313
- Davis, Harold Eugene. "The History of Ideas in Latin America" (A) 3(4):23-44
- Hoberman, Louisa S. "Las Casas and the History of Ideas in Latin America" (RE) 13(1):277-282
- Ornelas, Carlos. "Universities, Intellectuals, and the State in Latin America" (RE) 23(3):264-272
- Sacks, Norman P. "Latin American Intellectual History" (RE) 13(1):283-287

— **Labor**

- Spalding, Hobart A., Jr. "New Directions and Themes in Latin American Labor and Working-Class History: A Sampler" (RE) 28(1):202-214

— **Political**

- Ellner, Steve. "Venezuelan Revisionist Political History, 1908-1958: New Motives and Criteria for Analyzing the Past" (A) 30(2):91-121

— **Social**

- Socolow, Susan Migden. "Three Contributions to Latin American Social History" (RE) 13(3):233-237

— **Urban**

- Diacon, Todd A. "Down and Out in Rio de Janeiro: Urban Poor and Elite Rule in the Old Republic" (RE) 25(1):243-252
- Kuznesof, Elizabeth Anne. "Brazilian Urban History: An Evaluation" (RE) 17(1):263-275
- Lombardi, John V., and Germán Carrera Damas. "Research in Progress on Urban History: Venezuela" (RR) 10(2):135-138
- Moreno Toscano, Alejandra, Manuel Alvarez
Alvarez, Rosa María Sánchez de Tagle, Carlos
Aguirre Anaya, María Dolores Morales, Sonia
Lombardo de Ruiz, and José Antonio Rojas.
"Research in Progress on Urban History: Mexico"
(RR) 10(2):117-131
- Scobie, James R. "Research in Progress on Urban History: Argentina" (RR) 10(2):132-134

HONDURAS (See **Country-Region** section)

HOUSEHOLD (See **FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD**)

HOUSING

- Benton, Lauren. "Reshaping the Urban Core: The Politics of Housing in Authoritarian Uruguay" (A) 21(2):33-52
- Hardoy, Jorge E. "International Cooperation for Human Settlements" (A) 17(3):3-28
- Portes, Alejandro. "Housing Policy, Urban Poverty, and the State: The Favelas of Rio de Janeiro, 1972-1976" (A) 14(2):3-24

IDEOLOGY

- Rénique, José L. "The Latin American Left: Epitaph or New Beginning?" (RE) 30(2):177-194
- Vanden, Harry E. "Mariátegui: Marxismo, Comunismo, and Other Bibliographic Notes" (A) 14(3):61-86

IMMIGRATION (See MIGRATION.)

IMPERIALISM (See COLONIALISM)

IMPORT SUBSTITUTION

- Baer, Werner. "Import Substitution and Industrialization in Latin America: Experiences and Interpretations" (A) 7(1):95-122

INCOME DISTRIBUTION

- Felix, David. "Income Distribution and the Quality of Life in Latin America: Patterns, Trends, and Policy Implications" (A) 18(2):3-33
- Nugent, Jeffrey B. "Distribution of Income and Its Determinants" (RE) 14(1):239-246
- Weisskoff, Richard, and Adolfo Figueroa. "Traversing the Social Pyramid: A Comparative Review of Income Distribution in Latin America" (A) 11(2):71-112
- **Argentina**
- Randall, Laura. "Income Distribution and Investment in Argentina" (RR) 12(3):136-153
- **Colombia**
- Hanson, James A. "Growth and Distribution in Colombia: Some Recent Analyses" (RE) 22(1):255-264
- **Peru**
- Berry, Albert. "International Trade, Government, and Income Distribution in Peru since 1870" (A) 25(2):31-59

INDEPENDENCE

- Platt, D. C. M. "The Anatomy of 'Autonomy' (Whatever That May Mean)" (O) 15(1):147-149
- Stein, Stanley J., and Barbara H. Stein. "D. C. M. Platt: The Anatomy of 'Autonomy'" (A) 15(1):131-146
- Stoan, Stephen K. "Latin American Movements for Independence" (RE) 11(1):222-227
- **Brazil**
- Seckinger, Ron L. "Interpreting Brazilian Independence" (RE) 12(1):228-231

— **Mexico**

- Tutino, John. "Regional Diversity and National Unity in the Era of Mexican Independence" (RE) 15(1):225-230

INDIGENOUS GROUPS

- Field, Les. "Who Are the Indians? Reconceptualizing Indigenous Identity, Resistance, and the Role of Social Science in Latin America" (RE) 29(3):237-248

- Freidel, David A. "The Mesoamerican World" (RE) 21(3):231-241

- Grieshaber, Erwin P. "Hacienda-Indian Community Relations and Indian Acculturation: A Historical-geographical Essay" (A) 14(3):107-128

- Spalding, Karen. "The Colonial Indian: Past and Future Research Perspectives" (A) 7(1):47-76

— **Andeans**

- Ramírez, Susan E. "Recent Writing on the Peoples of the Andes" (RE) 28(3):174-182

- Zamosc, Leon. "Agrarian Protest and the Indian Movement in the Ecuadorian Highlands" (A) 29(3):37-68

— **Aztecs**

- Brumfiel, Elizabeth M. "Aztec Religion and Warfare: Past and Present Perspectives" (RE) 25(2):248-259

- Santley, Robert S. "Recent Works on Aztec History" (RE) 19(1):261-269

— **Brazilians**

- Urban, Greg. "Developments in the Situation of Brazilian Tribal Populations from 1976 to 1982" (A) 20(1):7-25

— **Miskitos**

- Dennis, Philip A. "The Miskito-Sandinista Conflict in Nicaragua in the 1980s" (RE) 28(3):214-234

— **Zapotecs**

- Friedlander, Judith. "The Social Scientist and the Indian" (RE) 11(2):184-190

- Henderson, John S. "Olmecs, Toltecs, and Zapotecs" (RE) 16(2):264-268

- Nagengast, Carole, and Michael Kearney. "Mixtec Ethnicity: Social Identity, Political Consciousness, and Political Activism" (A) 25(2):61-91

INDUSTRY AND INDUSTRIALIZATION

- Baer, Werner. "Import Substitution and Industrialization in Latin America: Experiences and Interpretations" (A) 7(1):95-122

- DeShazo, Peter. "Workers, Labor Unions, and Industrial Relations in Latin America" (RE) 23(2):145-156
- Evans, Peter. "After Dependency: Recent Studies of Class, State, and Industrialization" (RE) 20(2):149-160
- Weaver, Frederick S. "Recent Scholarship on Industrial Growth in Latin America" (RE) 21(1):173-187

— **Argentina**

- Korol, Juan C., and Hilda Sabato. "Incomplete Industrialization: An Argentine Obsession" (A) 25(1):7-30

— **Brazil**

- Ortiz Rocha de Aragão, Paulo, and Reeve Vanneman. "Technology Transfers and Managerial-Professional Employment: Brazilian Manufacturing, 1960-1975" (RR) 25(1):87-101

— **Caribbean**

- Stone, Carl. "Factors Affecting Industrial Conflict in the Caribbean (1962-1971): A Preliminary Analysis" (RR) 14(3):207-220

— **Mexico**

- Shaiken, Harley. "Advanced Manufacturing and Mexico: A New International Division of Labor?" (A) 29(2):39-71

— **Venezuela**

- Salazar-Carrillo, Jorge. "Industrialization and Development in Venezuela" (RE) 21(3):257-266

INFLATION

- Baer, Werner. "The Inflation Controversy in Latin America: A Survey" (A) 2(2):3-25

- Baer, Werner, and Paul Beckerman. "The Decline and Fall of Brazil's Cruzado" (A) 24(1):35-64

INTEGRATION, REGIONAL

- Axline, W. Andrew. "Latin American Regional Integration: Alternative Perspectives on a Changing Reality" (RE) 16(1):167-186

- Glade, William. "A Central American Triptych: Three Views of the Integration Process" (RE) 11(3):128-132

- Will, W. Marvin. "A Nation Divided: The Quest for Caribbean Integration" (A) 26(2):3-37

INTER-AMERICAN RELATIONS (See FOREIGN POLICY and INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS)

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

- Child, John. "Geopolitical Thinking in Latin America" (A) 14(2):89-111

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Cochrane, James D. "Contending Perspectives on the Soviet Union in Latin America" (RE) | 24(3):211-223 |
| Domínguez, Jorge I. "Consensus and Divergence: The State of the Literature on Inter-American Relations in the 1970s" (A) | 13(1):87-126 |
| Domínguez, Jorge I. "Literature on Inter-American Relations: Reply" (O) | 14(3):237 |
| Dunn, William N. "The Scholar-Diplomat Seminar on Latin American Affairs: The Promise and Illusions of the State Department Reform Movement" (RR) | 6(2):77-84 |
| Ferris, Elizabeth G. "Interests, Influence, and Inter-American Relations" (RE) | 21(2):208-219 |
| Green, David. "Identity, Leverage, and the Future of the Americas" (RE) | 17(2):231-246 |
| Green, David. "Language, Values, and Policy Perspectives in Inter-American Research" (RE) | 10(3):177-190 |
| Lowenthal, Abraham F. "Research in Latin America and the Caribbean on International Relations and Foreign Policy: Some Impressions" (RR) | 18(1):154-174 |
| Lowenthal, Abraham F. "United States Policy toward Latin America: 'Liberal,' 'Radical,' and 'Bureaucratic' Perspectives" (A) | 8(3):3-25 |
| Mares, David R. "Mexico's Foreign Policy as a Middle Power: The Nicaragua Connection, 1884-1986" (A) | 23(3):81-107 |
| Martz, Mary Jeanne Reid. "OAS Reforms and the Future Pacific Settlement" (RR) | 12(2):176-186 |
| Muñoz, Heraldo. "Beyond the Malvinas Crisis: Perspectives on Inter-American Relations" (RE) | 19(1):158-172 |
| Muñoz, Heraldo. "The Strategic Dependency of the Centers and the Economic Importance of the Latin American Periphery" (A) | 16(3):3-29 |
| Oborotova, Marina. "Russian Policy in Latin America: Past, Present, and Future" (RE) | 28(3):183-188 |
| Pastor, Robert A. "U.S. Immigration Policy and Latin America: In Search of the 'Special Relationship'" (A) | 19(3):35-56 |
| Pecený, Mark. "The Inter-American System as a Liberal 'Pacific Union'?" (RE) | 29(3):188-201 |
| Petras, James, and Morris Morley. "On the U.S. and the Overthrow of Allende: A Reply to Professor Sigmund's Criticism" (O) | 13(1):205-221 |
| Ray, James Lee. "U.S.-Central American Relations: Dilemmas, Prophets, and Solutions" (RE) | 21(1):227-243 |

- Robinson, J. Cordell. "Colombia's International Relations: A Search for an Independent Role" (RE) 29(3):265-268
- Sigmund, Paul E. "Response to Petras and Morley" (O) 13(1):222-224
- Sigmund, Paul E. "U.S. Policy towards Chile" (RE) 11(3):121-127
- Stemplowski, Ryszard. "Latin America, the U.S., and Diplomacy: New Books, Old Problems" (RE) 15(1):206-210
- Webre, Stephen. "Central America and the United States in the 1980s: Recent Descriptions and Prescriptions" (RE) 21(3):179-191
- Wood, Bryce. "Literature on Inter-American Relations: Comment" (O) 14(3):235-236

INTERVENTION

- Anderson, Thomas P. "Intervention in the Caribbean Basin: A Search for Stability" (RE) 19(2):208-213
- Anderson, Thomas P. "Recent Studies on Intervention and Politics in Central America" (RE) 25(3):214-220
- Fowler, Wilton B. "The Way to Withdraw Is to Withdraw" (RE) 12(3):198-202
- Glasgow, Roy Arthur. "The Birth of an American Empire" (RE) 22(1):241-247
- Grindle, Merilee S. "Armed Intervention and U.S.-Latin American Relations" (RE) 16(1):207-217
- Rabe, Stephen G. "Historic Patterns of Intervention: U.S. Relations with Latin America" (RE) 23(2):206-213
- Trask, David F. "Gunboats in the Caribbean Danger Zone" (RE) 13(3):246-249

INVESTMENT

- Randall, Laura. "Income Distribution and Investment in Argentina" (RR) 12(3):136-153
- Wilkins, Mira. "Venezuelan Investment in Florida: 1979" (RR) 16(1):156-165

JEWS IN LATIN AMERICA

- Elkin, Judith Laikin. "Exploring the Jewish Archipelago in Latin America" (RE) 30(3):224-238
- Elkin, Judith Laiken. "Latin America's Jews: A Review of Sources" (RR) 20(2):124-141
- Lindstrom, Naomi. "Problems and Possibilities in the Analysis of Jewish Argentine Literary Works" (RR) 18(1):118-126

LABOR

- Bergquist, Charles. "What Is Being Done? Some Recent Studies on the Urban Working Class and Organized Labor in Latin America" (RE) 16(2):203-223
- DeShazo, Peter. "Workers, Labor Unions, and Industrial Relations in Latin America" (RE) 23(2):145-156
- Erickson, Kenneth Paul, Patrick V. Peppe, and Hobart A. Spalding, Jr. "Dependency vs. Working-Class History: A False Contradiction" (O) 15(1):177-181
- Erickson, Kenneth Paul, Patrick V. Peppe, and Hobart A. Spalding, Jr. "Research on the Urban Working Class and Organized Labor in Argentina, Brazil, and Chile: What Is Left to be Done?" (RR) 9(2):115-142
- Katzman, Rubén. "Estado actual y perspectivas de la Comisión de Trabajo sobre Movimientos Laborales en América Latina" (RR) 12(2):131-137
- Korzeniewicz, Roberto P. "Contested Arenas: Recent Studies on Politics and Labor" (RE) 28(2):206-220
- Mörner, Magnus. "A Comparative Study of Tenant Labor in Parts of Europe, Africa, and Latin America, 1700-1900: A Preliminary Report of a Research Project in Social History" (A) 5(2):3-15
- Recchini de Lattes, Zulma. "Family and Female Participation in the Labor Force in Latin America" (RR) 17(1):101-104
- Roxborough, Ian. "Issues in Labor Historiography" (RE) 21(2):178-188
- Sautu, Ruth. "The Female Labor Force in Argentina, Bolivia, and Paraguay" (RR) 15(2):152-161
- Spalding, Hobart A., Jr. "New Directions and Themes in Latin American Labor and Working-Class History: A Sampler" (RE) 28(1):202-214
- Spalding, Hobart A., Jr. "Recent Labor Studies: Old Assumptions and New Approaches" (RE) 10(2):215-219
- Spalding, Hobart A., Jr. "Solidarity Forever? Latin American Unions and the International Labor Network" (RE) 24(2):253-265
- Wallis, Victor. "Workers' Control in Latin America" (RE) 18(2):181-189
- Winn, Peter. "Oral History and the Factory Study: New Approaches to Labor History" (RR) 14(2):130-140
- **Argentina**
- Buchanan, Paul G. "State Corporatism in Argentina: Labor Administration under Perón and Onganía" (A) 20(1):61-95
- Di Tella, Torcuato S. "Working-Class Organization and Politics in Argentina" (A) 16(2):33-56

- Guy, Donna J. "The Rural Working Class in Nineteenth-Century Argentina: Forced Plantation Labor in Tucumán" (RR) 13(1):135-145
- Korzeniewicz, Roberto P. "Labor Unrest in Argentina, 1887-1907" (A) 24(3):71-98
- Korzeniewicz, Roberto P. "Labor Unrest in Argentina, 1930-1943" (A) 28(1):7-40
- Munck, Ronaldo. "Labor Studies in Argentina" (RE) 21(3):224-230
- Ranis, Peter. "View from Below: Working-Class Consciousness in Argentina" (RR) 26(2):133-156
- **Brazil**
- Almeida-Filho, Naomar de. "The Psychosocial Costs of Development: Labor, Migration, and Stress in Bahia, Brazil" (A) 17(3):91-118
- Saint, William S. "The Wages of Modernization: A Review of the Literature on Temporary Labor Arrangements in Brazilian Agriculture" (A) 16(3):91-110
- Welch, Cliff. "Labor Internationalism: U.S. Involvement in Brazilian Unions, 1945-1965" (A) 30(2):61-89
- **Caribbean**
- Wells, Allen. "The Terrible Green Monster: Recent Literature on Sugar, Coffee, and Coerced Labor in the Caribbean" (RE) 23(2):189-205
- **Colombia**
- López-Alves, Fernando. "Explaining Confederation: Colombian Unions in the 1980s" (RR) 25(2):115-133
- **Mexico**
- Coleman, Kenneth M., and Charles L. Davis. "Preemptive Reform and the Mexican Working Class" (A) 18(1):3-31
- Middlebrook, Kevin J. "Union Democratization in the Mexican Automobile Industry: A Reappraisal" (A) 24(2):69-93
- **Nicaragua**
- Colburn, Forrest D. "Rural Labor and the State in Postrevolutionary Nicaragua" (RR) 19(3):103-117
- **Peru**
- Mauceri, Philip. "State Reform, Coalitions, and the Neoliberal *Autogolpe* in Peru" (A) 30(1):7-37
- Stephens, Evelyne Huber. "The Peruvian Military Government, Labor Mobilization, and the Political Strength of the Left" (A) 18(2):57-93
- **Venezuela**
- McCoy, Jennifer L. "Labor and the State in a Party-Mediated Democracy: Institutional Change in Venezuela" (A) 24(2):35-67

LAND GRANTS

- Garza, Rodolfo O. de la, and Karl M. Schmitt. "Texas Land Grants and Chicano-Mexican Relations: A Case Study" (RR) 21(1):123-138

LAND REFORM

- Doré-Cabral, R. P. "Comment on 'Agrarian Change Trends in Latin America' (I)" (O) 1(3):70-74
- Grindle, Merilee S. "Agrarian Class Structures and State Policies: Past, Present, and Future" (RE) 28(1):174-187
- Pearse, Andrew. "Agrarian Change Trends in Latin America" (A) 1(3):45-69
- Rubel, Arthur J. "Comment on 'Agrarian Change Trends in Latin America' (II)" (O) 1(3):74-77
- Schaedel, Richard P. "Land Reform Studies" (A) 1(1):75-122
- Thiesenhusen, William C. "Land Reform in Latin America: Some Current Literature" (RE) 17(2):199-211
- **Andean**
- Klarén, Peter F. "Peasants and Agrarian Change in the Andes" (RE) 11(2):191-195
- **Central America**
- Foley, Michael W. "Agrarian Conflict Reconsidered: Popular Mobilization and Peasant Politics in Mexico and Central America" (RE) 26(1):216-238
- **Chile**
- Silva, Patricio. "Agrarian Change under the Chilean Military Government" (RE) 25(1):193-205
- **El Salvador**
- Seligson, Mitchell A. "Thirty Years of Transformation in the Agrarian Structure of El Salvador, 1961-1991" (A) 30(3):43-74
- **Mexico**
- Foley, Michael W. "Agenda for Mobilization: The Agrarian Question and Popular Mobilization in Contemporary Mexico" (A) 26(2):39-74
- Foley, Michael W. "Agrarian Conflict Reconsidered: Popular Mobilization and Peasant Politics in Mexico and Central America" (RE) 26(1):216-238
- **Nicaragua**
- Deere, Carmen Diana, Peter Marchetti, S.J., and Nola Reinhardt. "The Peasantry and the Development of Sandinista Agrarian Policy, 1979-1984" (A) 20(3):75-109

LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTIC STUDIES

- Brody, Jill. "Performance and Discourse: Transcribing Latin American Languages and Cultures" (RE) 29(3):249-256
- **Afro-Hispanic**
- Lipski, John M. "The Chota Valley: Afro-Hispanic Language in Highland Ecuador" (RR) 22(1):155-170
- **Amerindian**
- Briggs, Lucy T. "A Critical Survey of the Literature on the Aymara Language" (A) 14(3):87-105
- Lastra de Suárez, Yolanda. "Introducing Nahuatl" (RE) 14(3):239-243
- Lastra de Suárez, Yolanda. "Some Recent Books on Amerindian Languages" (RE) 23(2):242-251
- **Aymara**
- Briggs, Lucy T. "A Critical Survey of the Literature on the Aymara Language" (A) 14(3):87-105
- MacLeod, Murdo J. "The Aymara of the Bolivian Andes: A Review of Six Films" (RE) 11(1):228-232
- **Brazilian Portuguese**
- Gomes de Matos, Francisco. "The Sociolinguistics of Brazilian Portuguese" (RE) 23(2):252-257
- **Creole**
- DeCamp, David. "The Field of Creole Language Studies" (A) 3(3):25-46
- **Mayan**
- Moseley, Edward H. "The *Diccionario Maya Cordemex*: A Cooperative Project in Mayan Linguistics" (RR) 18(2):113-117

LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES

- Bergquist, Charles W. "Recent United States Studies in Latin American History: Trends since 1965" (A) 9(1):3-35
- Casal, Lourdes. "The Development of Cuban Studies in the U.S." (RE) 13(1):248-254
- Clayton, Lawrence A. "A Comment on 'Latin American Studies'" (O) 12(2):243-247
- Cline, Howard F. "The Latin American Studies Association: A Summary Survey with Appendix" (RR) 2(1):57-79
- Lowenthal, Abraham F. "Latin American Program, Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars" (RR) 17(3):202-206
- Needler, Martin C., and Thomas W. Walker. "The Current Status of Latin American Studies Programs" (RR) 6(1):119-139

- Soares, Gláucio Ary Dillon. "Latin American Studies in the United States: A Critique and a Proposal" (A) 11(2):51-69
- Tulchin, Joseph S. "Emerging Patterns of Research in the Study of Latin America" (RR) 18(1):85-94
- **Australia**
- Bader, Thomas M. "Australian Manuscript Sources and Programs for the Study of the History of Latin America" (RR) 9(2):105-114
- **Canada**
- Hewitt, W. E. "Brazilian Studies in Canada" (RR) 30(1):130-145
- Ogelsby, J. C. M. "Latin American Studies in Canada" (RR) 2(1):80-88
- **China**
- Sidel, Mark. "Latin American Studies in the People's Republic of China" (RR) 18(1):143-153
- Zhang, Sen-Gen, and Ning-Kun Wang. "Latin American Studies in the People's Republic of China: Current and Future Prospects" (RR) 23(1):123-132
- **England**
- Blakemore, Harold. "Latin American Studies in British Universities: Progress and Prospects" (RR) 5(3):111-134
- **France**
- Geismar, Peter. "Latin American Studies in France" (RR) 3(4):45-51
- **Germany**
- Goethner, Karl-Christian. "Research at GDR Universities on Latin America" (RR) 18(3):165-178
- Lühr, Volker. "Recent Research on Latin America in West Germany" (RE) 15(2):262-268
- Steger, Hanns-Albert, Jürgen Gräbener, and Achim Schrader. "Research on Latin America in the Federal Republic of Germany and West Berlin" (RR) 2(3):99-118
- **India**
- Narayanan, R. "Latin American Studies in India" (RR) 18(3):179-184
- **Israel**
- Avni, Haim, and Yoram Shapira. "Teaching and Research on Latin America in Israel" (A) 9(3):39-51
- **Japan**
- Mesa-Lago, Carmelo. "Latin American Studies in Japan" (RR) 17(3):173-192
- Nakagawa, Fumio. "The Japanese Contribution to Latin American Studies" (RR) 17(1):105-113

— Poland

Ramírez, Arthur. "Polish Research Sources for Latin American Studies" (RE) 12(3):213-214

Urbanski, Edmund Stephen. "Latin American Studies and Bibliography in Poland" (RR) 15(3):175-179

— Soviet Union

Barnard, Joseph D. "Recent Soviet Efforts in Latin American Studies" (RE) 14(1):234-238

Bartley, Russell H. "On Scholarly Dialogue: The Case of U.S. and Soviet Latin Americanists" (RR) 5(1):59-62

Blasier, Cole. "The Soviet Latin Americanists" (RR) 16(1):107-123

Merin, Boris M. "La etapa actual de la latino-americanística soviética" (RR) 12(2):171-175

Oswald, J. Gregory. "Contemporary Soviet Research on Latin America" (A) 1(2):77-96

Vol'skii, Victor V. "The Study of Latin America in the USSR." (RR) 3(1):77-87

LAW

Baer, Werner. "Brazilian Law and Foreign Investment" (RE) 11(2):97-198

LITERACY

Griswold del Castillo, Richard. "Literacy in San Antonio, Texas, 1850-1860" (RR) 15(3):180-185

Marquardt, William F., and Richard W. Cortright. "Review of Contemporary Research on Literacy and Adult Education in Latin America" (A) 3(3):47-69

Stewart, Kenneth L., and Arnolde De León. "Literacy among *Immigrantes* in Texas, 1850-1900" (RR) 20(3):180-187

Vaughan, Mary Kay. "Primary Education and Literacy in Nineteenth-Century Mexico: Research Trends, 1968-1988" (A) 25(1):31-66

LITERARY CRITICISM

Castro-Klarén, Sara. "Directions in Literary Criticism" (RE) 14(1):276-280

Cevallos, Francisco Javier. "García Márquez, Vargas Llosa, and Literary Criticism: Looking Back Prematurely" (RE) 26(1):266-275

Heyck, Denis Lynn. "Coutinho's Controversy: The Debate over the Nova Crítica" (A) 14(1):99-115

- Lewis, Bart L. "Recent Criticism of Nineteenth-Century Latin American Literature" (RE) 20(2):182-188
- Oyarzún, Kemy. "Latin American Literary Criticism: Myth, History, Ideology" (RE) 23(2):258-270
- Peavler, Terry J. "After the Boom: The Coming of Age of Latin American Literary Criticism" (RE) 28(2):221-231
- Williams, Raymond Leslie. "Literary Criticism and Cultural Observation: Recent Studies on Twentieth-Century Latin American Literature" (RE) 21(1):258-269

LITERARY TRANSLATION

- Landers, Clifford E. "Latin America and Translation: Three Contributions to Knowing 'The Other'" (RE) 30(3):254-263
- Longland, Jean R. "World World Vast World of Poetic Translation" (A) 12(1):67-86

LITERATURE

- Castellanos, Jorge, and Miguel A. Martínez. "El dictador hispanoamericano como personaje literario" (A) 16(2):79-105
- Cevallos, Francisco Javier. "García Márquez, Vargas Llosa, and Literary Criticism: Looking Back Prematurely" (RE) 26(1):266-275
- Columbus, Claudette K. "Latin American Literature and the Critics" (RE) 25(1):253-258
- Edwards, Alicia B. "The Literary Boom in Spanish America" (RE) 14(1):261-263
- Fernández-Levin, Rosa. "Critical Approaches to Latin American Fiction" (RE) 29(1):249-259
- González Echevarría, Roberto. "The Dictatorship of Rhetoric/The Rhetoric of Dictatorship: Carpentier, García Márquez, and Roa Bastos" (RE) 15(3):205-228
- Katra, William H. "Literature, Culture, and Society in the New Latin America" (RE) 23(2):170-188
- Lewis, Bart L. "Recent Criticism of Nineteenth-Century Latin American Literature" (RE) 20(2):182-188
- Lindstrom, Naomi. "Feminist Criticism of Latin American Literature: Bibliographic Notes" (RR) 15(1):151-159
- McMurray, George R. "Recent Criticism of Spanish American Fiction" (RE) 19(3):184-193
- Martin, Gerald M. "On Dictatorship and Rhetoric in Latin American Writing: A Counter-Proposal" (O) 17(3):207-227
- Pike, Frederick B. "An Institutional Festschrift" (RE) 13(3):250-256

- Preuss, Mary H. "Latin American Indian Literatures: A Mutual Learning Experience" (RE) 20(1):264-271
- Rama, Angel. "Los productivos años setenta de Alejo Carpentier (1904-1980)" (RE) 16(2):224-245
- Rosser, Harry L. "Adam's Zeal and the World of Spanish American Letters" (RE) 22(1):248-254
- Sommers, Joseph. "Research in Latin American Literature: The State of the Art" (RR) 6(2):85-124
- Ugalde, Sharon Keefe. "Process, Identity, and Learning to Read: Female Writing and Feminist Criticism in Latin America Today" (RE) 24(1):222-232
- Williams, Lorna V. "The Spanish American Novel" (RE) 15(1):249-253
- Wise, David O. "Writing for Fewer and Fewer: Peruvian Fiction, 1979-1980" (RE) 18(1):189-200
- **Afro-Hispanic**
- Dixon, Sandra L. "Identifying and Expressing the Self: Recent Studies in Afro-Hispanic and Lusophone Literatures" (RE) 25(2):260-266
- Jackson, Richard L. "Research on Black Themes in Spanish American Literature: A Bibliographic Guide to Recent Trends" (RR) 12(1):87-103
- Williams, Lorna V. "Recent Works on Afro-Hispanic Literature" (RE) 22(2):245-254
- **Argentina**
- Avellaneda, Andrés. "Historia, cultura y literatura en la Argentina de entreguerras: El estado actual de la cuestión" (RE) 26(2):211-224
- Foster, David William. "Adolfo Prieto: Profile of a Parricidal Literary Critic" (RR) 13(3):125-145
- Foster, David William. "Argentine Sociopolitical Commentary, the Malvinas Conflict, and Beyond: Rhetoricizing a National Experience" (A) 22(1):7-34
- Kerr, Lucille. "Critics and Cortázar" (RE) 18(2):266-275
- King, John P. "Literary Biography in Argentina" (RE) 18(1):246-253
- King, John P. "Towards a Reading of the Argentine Literary Magazine *Sur*" (A) 16(2):57-78
- Lehman, Kathryn, and Joy Logan. "Repression and Reconstruction of a Culture: Argentina and the Proceso Militar" (RE) 25(3):248-258
- Lewald, H. Ernest. "Recent Argentine Literature" (RE) 14(1):268-272
- Lewald, H. Ernest. "Two Generations of River Plate Women Writers" (RE) 15(1):231-236

- Lindstrom, Naomi. "Problems and Possibilities in the Analysis of Jewish Argentine Literary Works" (RR) 18(1):118-126
- Masiello, Francine R. "Argentine Literary Journalism: The Production of a Critical Discourse" (A) 20(1):27-60
- Masiello, Francine R. "Contemporary Argentine Fiction: Liberal (Pre-)Texts in a Reign of Terror" (RE) 16(1):218-224
- Morello-Frosch, Marta. "Cortázar" (RE) 15(1):269-271
- Wilson, S. R. "Argentine Letters" (RE) 14(1):264-267
- **Brazil**
- Heyck, Denis Lynn. "Coutinho's Controversy: The Debate over the Nova Crítica" (A) 14(1):99-115
- Levine, Robert M. "The Cautionary Tale of Carolina Maria de Jesus" (A) 29(1):55-83
- Rego, Enylton de Sá. "Race, Politics, and Literary Techniques in Recent Books on Brazilian Literature" (RE) 21(3):249-256
- Slater, Candace. "Cordel and Canção in Today's Brazil" (A) 17(3):29-53
- Valente, Luiz Fernando. "Fiction as History: The Case of João Ubaldo Ribeiro" (A) 28(1):41-60
- **Chile**
- Bravo-Elizondo, Pedro. "Apuntes de la producción literaria sobre la Era del Salitre" (RR) 22(2):177-191
- Santí, Enrico Mario. "Rereading the Unknown Neruda" (RE) 12(3):185-192
- **Colombia**
- Mena, Lucila Inés. "Bibliografía anotada sobre el ciclo de La Violencia en la literatura colombiana" (RR) 13(3):95-107
- Sims, Robert L. "Dominant, Residual, and Emergent: Recent Criticism on Colombian Literature and Gabriel García Márquez" (RE) 29(2):223-234
- **Cuba**
- Layera, Ramón. "La revista *Conjunto* y el nuevo teatro latinoamericano" (A) 18(2):35-55
- Maingot, Anthony P. "A Question of Methodology: Review Essay on Recent Literature on Cuba" (RE) 13(1):225-247
- Márquez, Roberto. "Racism, Culture, and Revolution: Ideology and Politics in the Prose of Nicolás Guillén" (A) 17(1):43-68
- Masiello, Francine R. "Rethinking Neocolonial Esthetics: Literature, Politics, and Intellectual Community in Cuba's *Revista de Avance*" (A) 28(2):3-31
- Menton, Seymour. "Cuba's Hegemonic Novelists" (RE) 29(1):260-266

- Peavler, Terry J. "Edmundo Desnoes and Cuba's Lost Generation" (RR) 12(3):129-135
- Schulman, Ivan A. "Casal's Cuban Counterpoint of Art and Reality" (A) 11(2):113-128
- **Guatemala**
- Menton, Seymour. "Los señores presidentes y los guerrilleros: The New and the Old Guatemalan Novel (1976-1982)" (A) 19(2):93-117
- **Mexico**
- Boling, Becky. "A Literary Vision of History: Marxism and Positivism in *Terra nostra* by Fuentes" (RR) 19(1):125-141
- Dauster, Frank. "Mexican Letters" (RE) 14(1):273-275
- Merrell, Floyd. "Uncommonplace Happenings: Post-Tlatelolco Mexican Narrative" (RE) 23(3):180-187
- Perches, Ana. "Estudios recientes sobre tres escritores mexicanos de provincia: Rulfo, Revueltas y Arreola" (RE) 23(1):256-265
- Scott, Nina M. "Sor Juana and Her World" (RE) 29(1):143-154
- Young, Dolly J. "Mexican Literary Reactions to Tlatelolco, 1968" (A) 20(2):71-85
- **Nahuatl**
- Gingerich, Willard P. "A Bibliographic Introduction to Twenty Manuscripts of Classical Nahuatl Literature" (RR) 10(1):105-125
- **Nicaragua**
- Whisnant, David E. "Rubén Darío as a Focal Cultural Figure in Nicaragua: The Ideological Uses of Cultural Capital" (A) 27(3):7-49
- **Peru**
- Unruh, Vicky. "Mariátegui's Aesthetic Thought: A Critical Reading of the Avant-Gardes" (A) 24(3):45-69
- Wise, David O. "Writing for Fewer and Fewer: Peruvian Fiction, 1979-1980" (RE) 18(1):189-200
- **Puerto Rico**
- Acosta-Belén, Edna. "En torno a la nueva cuentística puertorriqueña" (RE) 21(2):220-227

MAGAZINES

- Buckman, Robert. "Cultural Agenda of Latin American Newspapers and Magazines: Is U.S. Domination a Myth?" (RR) 25(2):134-155
- King, John P. "Towards a Reading of the Argentine Literary Magazine *Sur*" (A) 16(2):57-78

- Layera, Ramón. "La revista *Conjunto* y el nuevo teatro latinoamericano" (A) 18(2):35-55
- Masiello, Francine R. "Rethinking Neocolonial Esthetics: Literature, Politics, and Intellectual Community in Cuba's *Revista de Avance*" (A) 28(2):3-31
- Schulman, Ivan A., and Erica Miles. "A Guide to the Location of Nineteenth-Century Cuban Magazines" (RR) 12(2):69-102

MALVINAS CONFLICT

- Caviedes, César N. "Conflict over the Falkland Islands: A Never-Ending Story?" (RE) 29(2):172-187
- Foster, David William. "Argentine Sociopolitical Commentary, the Malvinas Conflict, and Beyond: Rhetoricizing a National Experience" (A) 22(1):7-34
- Tulchin, Joseph S. "The Malvinas War of 1982: An Inevitable Conflict That Never Should Have Occurred" (RE) 22(3):123-141

MAPS (See ATLASES AND MAPS)

MARIATEGUI, JOSE CARLOS

- Unruh, Vicky. "Mariátegui's Aesthetic Thought: A Critical Reading of the Avant-Gardes" (A) 24(3):45-69
- Vanden, Harry E. "Mariátegui: Marxismo, Comunismo, and Other Bibliographic Notes" (A) 14(3):61-86

MARITIME ACTIVITY

- Gibson, Charles. "Voyages of Exploration" (RE) 13(1):274-276
- Gutiérrez, Carlos J. "The Law of the Sea" (RE) 15(1):254-255
- Schoonover, Thomas. "Central American Commerce and Maritime Activity in the Nineteenth Century: Sources for a Quantitative Approach" (RR) 13(2):157-169

MARKETS AND MERCHANTS

- Bromley, R. J., and Richard Symanski. "Marketplace Trade in Latin America" (A) 9(3):3-38
- Gelman, Jorge. "Los caminos del mercado: Campesinos, estancieros, y pulperos en una región del Río de la Plata colonial" (A) 28(2):89-118
- Kinsbruner, Jay. "The Pulperos of Caracas and San Juan during the First Half of the Nineteenth Century" (A) 13(1):65-85
- Rosenberg, Jonathan. "Cuba's Free-Market Experiment: Los Mercados Libres Campesinos, 1980-1986" (A) 27(3):51-89

MARTI, JOSE

- Kirk, John M. "From 'Inadaptado Sublime' to 'Lider Revolucionario': Some Further Thoughts on the Presentation of José Martí" (A) 15(3):127-147
- Vincent, Jon S. "José Martí: Surrealist or Seer" (RR) 13(1):178-181

MASS MEDIA

- Buckman, Robert. "Cultural Agenda of Latin American Newspapers and Magazines: Is U.S. Domination a Myth?" (RR) 25(2):134-155
- Henderson, James D. "Latin America in the Movie-tone News Collection" (RR) 23(3):128-130
- Hill, Kim Quaille, and Patricia A. Hurley. "Freedom of the Press in Latin America; A Thirty-Year Survey" (RR) 15(2):212-218
- Mahan, Elizabeth. "Media, Politics, and Society in Latin America" (RE) 30(3):138-162
- Pollock, John Crothers. "An Anthropological Approach to Mass Communication Research: The U.S. Press and Political Change in Latin America" (RR) 13(1):158-172
- Sonntag, Iliana L. "International Communications and Political Priorities: A Review of the Recent Literature" (RE) 19(2):182-192

— **Brazil**

- Dassin, Joan. "Cultural Policy and Practice in the Nova República" (RR) 24(1):115-123
- Straubhaar, Joseph. "Television and Video in the Transition from Military to Civilian Rule in Brazil" (RR) 24(1):140-154

MAYAS

- Adams, Richard E. W. "Maya Archaeology, 1958-1968: A Review" (A) 4(2):3-45
- Ashmore, Wendy. "The Theme Is Variation: Recent Publications on the Archaeology of Southern Mesoamerica" (RE) 28(1):128-140
- Creamer, Winifred. "Mesoamerica as a Concept: An Archaeological View from Central America" (A) 22(1):35-62
- Hopkins, Nicholas A. "Summary of the First Seminar for the Study of Maya Writing" (RR) 2(2):91-94
- Lovell, W. George. "Surviving Conquest: The Maya of Guatemala in Historical Perspective" (A) 23(2):25-57
- Lovell, W. George, and Christopher H. Lutz. "Conquest and Population: Maya Demography in Historical Perspective" (RR) 29(2):133-140

Latin American Research Review Index

- Nash, June. "The Reassertion of Indigenous Identity: Mayan Responses to State Intervention in Chiapas" (A) 30(3):7-41
- O'Brien, John D. "Petén: An Archaeological Site Prediction Technique" (RR) 10(2):197-200
- Pendergast, David M. "Recent Research on Maya Lowlands Prehistory" (RE) 19(3):232-239
- Rice, Don Stephen, and Prudence M. Rice. "Lessons from the Maya" (A) 19(3):7-34
- Rice, Prudence M. "Six Recent Works on the Maya" (RE) 21(2):228-237
- Stuart, George E. "Some Recent Books on Maya Hieroglyphic Writing" (RE) 17(1):255-262
- Tedlock, Barbara. "Mayans and Mayan Studies from 2000 B.C. to A.D. 1992" (RE) 28(3):153-173

MESOAMERICA (See **Country-Region** section)

MEXICAN AMERICANS

- Berk-Seligson, Susan. "A Sociolinguistic View of the Mexican-American Speech Community: A Review of the Literature" (A) 15(2):65-110
- Ugalde, Antonio. "Mexican Americans: A Research Bibliography" (RE) 11(2):196

MEXICAN REVOLUTION

- Fowler-Salamini, Heather. "The Boom in Regional Studies of the Mexican Revolution: Where Is It Leading?" (RE) 28(2):175-190
- Henderson, Peter V. N. "Recent Economic and Regional Histories of the Mexican Revolution" (RE) 30(1):236-246
- Jrade, Ramón. "Inquiries into the Cristero Insurrection against the Mexican Revolution" (A) 20(2):53-69
- Wasserman, Mark. "The Mexican Revolution: Region and Theory, Signifying Nothing?" (RE) 25(1):231-242

MEXICO (See **Country-Region** section)

MIGRATION

- Aguirre, Benigno E., Kent P. Schwirian, and Anthony J. La Greca. "The Residential Patterning of Latin American and Other Ethnic Populations in Metropolitan Miami" (A) 15(2):35-63

- Balán, Jorge. "Migrant-Native Socioeconomic Differences in Latin American Cities: A Structural Analysis" (A) 4(1):3-29
- Conway, Dennis, and Juanita Brown. "Intraurban Relocation and Structure: Low-Income Migrants in Latin America and the Caribbean" (A) 15(3):95-125
- Cutter, Donald C. "Spanish-Speaking Groups in the United States" (RE) 12(3):211-212
- Dorselaer, Jacques. "Comment on 'Migrant-Native Socioeconomic Differences in Latin American Cities' (I)" (O) 4(1):31-34
- Friedmann, John. "Comment on 'Migrant-Native Socioeconomic Differences in Latin American Cities' (II)" (O) 4(1):34-36
- Fuenzalida, Ismael Silva. "Comment on 'Migrant-Native Socioeconomic Differences in Latin American Cities' (III)" (O) 4(1):36-38
- Hellman, Judith Adler. "Migration and Urbanization: Breaking New Ground" (RE) 21(1):216-226
- Hirabayashi, Lane Ryo. "The Migrant Village Association in Latin America: A Comparative Analysis" (A) 21(3):7-29
- Lesser, Jeff H. "Watching the Detectives: Four Views of Immigrant Life in Latin America" (RE) 27(1):231-244
- Mangin, William. "Latin American Squatter Settlements: A Problem and a Solution" (A) 2(3):65-98
- Pastor, Robert A. "U.S. Immigration Policy and Latin America: In Search of the 'Special Relationship'" (A) 19(3):35-56
- Premo, Daniel L. "Land Structure, Rural Poverty, and Rural Out-Migration: An Inquiry" (RE) 13(3):205-210
- Smith, T. Lynn. "Studies of Colonization and Settlement" (A) 4(1):93-123
- Solari, Aldo E. "Comment on 'Migrant-Native Socioeconomic Differences in Latin American Cities' (IV)" (O) 4(1):38-44
- Solberg, Carl E. "Germans and Italians in Latin America: Recent Immigration Research" (RE) 11(3):133-137
- Stewart, Kenneth L., and Arnolde De León. "Literacy among *Immigrantes* in Texas, 1850-1900" (RR) 20(3):180-187
- Wingo, Lowdon. "Comment on 'Migrant-Native Socioeconomic Differences in Latin American Cities' (V)" (O) 4(1):44-51
- Wolfe, Marshall. "Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America" (A) 1(2):5-50

— **Argentina**

- Rock, David. "Ideas, Immigrants et alia in Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Argentina" (RE) 29(1):172-183

— **Brazil**

- Almeida-Filho, Naomar de. "The Psychosocial Costs of Development: Labor, Migration, and Stress in Bahia, Brazil" (A) 17(3):91-118

- Keremitsis, Eileen. "Immigrants in Rural Brazil: Some Recent Studies" (RE) 18(2):190-200

— **Central America**

- Hamilton, Nora, and Norma Stoltz Chinchilla. "Central American Migration: A Framework for Analysis" (A) 26(1):75-110

— **Cuba**

- Aguirre, Benigno E. "Differential Migration of Cuban Social Races" (A) 11(1):103-124

— **Dominican Republic**

- Baver, Sherrie L. "Including Migration in the Development Calculus: The Dominican Republic and Other Caribbean Countries" (RE) 30(1):191-202

— **El Salvador**

- Stanley, William Deane. "Economic Migrants or Refugees from Violence? A Time-Series Analysis of Salvadoran Migration to the United States" (RR) 22(1):132-154

— **Guatemala**

- Morrison, Andrew R., and Rachel A. May. "Escape from Terror: Violence and Migration in Post-Revolutionary Guatemala" (RR) 29(2):111-132

— **Mexico**

- Corwin, Arthur F. "Mexican Emigration History, 1900-1970: Literature and Research" (A) 8(2):3-24

- Durand, Jorge, and Douglas S. Massey. "Mexican Migration to the United States: A Critical Review" (A) 27(2):3-42

- Mines, Richard, and Douglas S. Massey. "Patterns of Migration to the United States from Two Mexican Communities" (RR) 20(2):104-123

- Nagengast, Carole, and Michael Kearney. "Mixtec Ethnicity: Social Identity, Political Consciousness, and Political Activism" (A) 25(2):61-91

- Sierra, Christine Marie. "Mexicans in the United States: History, Evolution, and Transformation" (RE) 24(2):218-230

- Spalding, Rose J. "Mexican Immigration: A Historical Perspective" (RE) 18(1):201-209

— Spain

- Mörner, Magnus. "Spanish Historians on Spanish Migration to America during the Colonial Period" (RE) 30(2):251-267

MILITARY

- Ames, Barry. "Military and Society in Latin America" (RE) 23(2):157-169
- Child, John. "Geopolitical Thinking in Latin America" (A) 14(2):89-111
- Einaudi, Luigi, and Herbert Goldhamer. "An Annotated Bibliography of Latin American Military Journals" (RR) 2(2):95-122
- Fisher, John. "Soldiers, Society, and Politics in Spanish America, 1750-1821" (RE) 17(1):217-222
- Fitch, John Samuel. "More on the Military in Politics" (RE) 12(3):203-207
- Grindley, Merilee S. "Armed Intervention and U.S.-Latin American Relations" (RE) 16(1):207-217
- Handelman, Howard. "The Military in Latin American Politics: Internal and External Determinants" (RE) 22(3):185-195
- McAlister, L. N. "Recent Research and Writings on the Role of the Military in Latin America" (A) 2(1):5-36
- Metz, Allan. "Israeli Military Assistance to Latin America" (RE) 28(2):257-263
- Needler, Martin C. "Military Motivations in the Seizure of Power" (A) 10(3):63-79
- Needler, Martin C. "United States Government Figures on Latin American Military Expenditures" (RR) 8(2):101-103
- Pion-Berlin, David. "The Armed Forces and Politics: Gains and Snares in Recent Scholarship" (RE) 30(1):147-162
- Rankin, Richard C. "The Expanding Institutional Concerns of the Latin American Military Establishments: A Review Article" (A) 9(1):81-108
- Remmer, Karen L. "Evaluating the Policy Impact of Military Regimes in Latin America" (A) 13(2):39-54
- Remmer, Karen L., and Gilbert W. Merkx. "Bureaucratic-Authoritarianism Revisited" (A) 17(2):3-40
- Russell, Charles A., James A. Miller, and Robert E. Hildner. "The Urban Guerrilla in Latin America: A Select Bibliography" (A) 9(1):37-79
- Argentina
- Ranis, Peter. "Deadly Tango: Populism and Military Authoritarianism in Argentina" (RE) 21(2):149-165

- Russell, Charles A., James F. Schenkel, and James A. Miller. "Urban Guerrillas in Argentina: A Select Bibliography" (A) 9(3):53-89
- Waisbord, Silvio. "Politics and Identity in the Argentine Army: Cleavages and the Generational Factor" (RR) 26(2):157-170
- **Bolivia**
- Bieber, León E. "La política militar alemana en Bolivia, 1900-1935" (RR) 29(1):85-106
- **Brazil**
- McDonough, Peter. "Mapping an Authoritarian Power Structure: Brazilian Elites during the Medici Regime" (A) 16(1):79-106
- **Central America**
- Seckinger, Ron L. "The Central American Militaries: A Survey of the Literature" (RE) 16(2):246-258
- **Chile**
- Jaksić, Iván. "The Legacies of Military Rule in Chile" (RE) 28(1):258-269
- Lagos, Ricardo, and Oscar A. Rufatt. "Military Government and Real Wages in Chile: A Note" (RR) 10(2):139-146
- Ramos, Joseph R. "A Comment on 'Military Government and Real Wages in Chile'" (O) 12(1):173-176
- Rufatt, Oscar A., and Ricardo Lagos. "Military Government and Real Wages in Chile: A Reply" (O) 12(1):177-181
- Silva, Patricio. "Agrarian Change under the Chilean Military Government" (RE) 25(1):193-205
- Valenzuela, Arturo, and J. Samuel Valenzuela. "Visions of Chile" (RE) 10(3):155-175
- **Ecuador**
- Fitch, J. Samuel. "Class Structure, Populism, and the Armed Forces in Contemporary Ecuador" (RE) 19(1):270-274
- **Mexico**
- Gentleman, Judith. "Prospects for Stability and Change in Mexico" (RE) 23(3):188-198
- **Peru**
- Scurrah, Martin J. "Military Reformism in Peru: Opening the Pandora's Box" (RE) 21(1):244-257
- Stephens, Evelyn Huber. "The Peruvian Military Government, Labor Mobilization, and the Political Strength of the Left" (A) 18(2):57-93

MINING INDUSTRY

— **Bolivia**

- Godoy, Ricardo A. "Bolivian Mining" (RE) 20(1):272-277

— Peru

- Cole, Jeffrey A. "Viceregal Persistence versus Indian Mobility: The Impact of the Duque de la Palata's Reform Program on Alto Perú, 1681-1692" (A) 19(1):37-56
- Deustua, José. "Mining Markets, Peasants, and Power in Nineteenth-Century Peru" (A) 29(1):29-54

MODERNIZATION

- Carlos, Manuel L., and Lois Sellers. "Family, Kinship Structure, and Modernization in Latin America" (A) 7(2):95-124

— Argentina

- Brown, Jonathan C. "The Bondage of Old Habits in Nineteenth-Century Argentina" (A) 21(2):3-31

— Brazil

- Font, Mauricio A. "Coffee Planters, Politics, and Development in Brazil" (A) 22(3):69-90
- Font, Mauricio A. "Perspectives on Social Change and Development in São Paulo: A Reply" (O) 24(3):143-157
- Love, Joseph L. "Of Planters, Politics, and Development" (O) 24(3):127-135
- Stolcke, Verena. "Coffee Planters, Politics, and Development in Brazil: A Comment on Mauricio Font's Analysis" (O) 24(3):136-142

— Chile

- Munck, Gerardo L. "Authoritarianism, Modernization, and Democracy in Chile" (RE) 29(2):188-211

— Colombia

- Bergquist, Charles W. "On Paradigms and the Pursuit of the Practical" (O) 13(2):247-251
- Safford, Frank. "On Paradigms and the Pursuit of the Practical: A Response" (O) 13(2):252-260

MULTINATIONAL CORPORATIONS

- Goodman, Louis W. "Horizons for Research on International Business in Developing Nations" (RE) 15(2):225-240
- Maddox, Robert C. "Familiarity and the Multinational Corporation in Latin America: Acceptance or Contempt?" (RR) 12(3):154-160
- Wilkins, Mira. "Multinational Corporations" (RE) 17(2):185-198

MUSIC

- Béhague, Gerard H. "Recent Studies on the Music of Latin America" (RE) 20(3):218-227

- Bensusan, Guy. "Popular Music in Mexico" (RE) 15(1):262-265
- Bensusan, Guy. "Some Current Directions in Mexican American Religious Music" (RR) 10(2):186-190
- Bensusan, Guy, and Charles R. Carlisle. "Raíces y ritmos/Roots and Rhythms: Our Heritage of Latin American Music" (RR) 13(3):155-160
- Dorn, Georgette Magassy. "Luso-Hispanic Recordings at the Library of Congress" (RR) 14(2):174-179
- Moreno, Albrecht. "Bossa Nova, Novo Brasil: The Significance of Bossa Nova as a Brazilian Popular Music" (RR) 17(2):129-141
- Morris, Nancy. "Canto porque es necesario cantar: The New Song Movement in Chile, 1973-1983" (A) 21(2):117-136
- Terry, Edward Davis. "Aesthetics in Chile" (RE) 18(3):256-260
- NAFTA (See also FOREIGN TRADE)**
- Pastor, Manuel, Jr. "Mexican Trade Liberalization and NAFTA" (RE) 29(3):153-173
- NATIONAL SECURITY**
- Randall, Stephen J. "Ideology, National Security, and the Corporate State: The Historiography of U.S.-Latin American Relations" (RE) 27(1):205-217
- **Brazil**
- Gouvea Neto, Raul de. "How Brazil Competes in the Global Defense Industry" (A) 26(3):83-107
- **Caribbean**
- Axline, W. Andrew. "Political Change and U.S. Strategic Concerns in the Caribbean" (RE) 23(2):214-225
- Griffith, Ivelaw L. "Caribbean Security: Retrospect and Prospect" (A) 30(2):3-32
- NATIONALISM**
- Chilcote, Ronald H. "Class, Race, Progress, and Nationalism in Brazil" (RE) 12(1):222-227
- NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATIONS**
- Gay, Robert. "Neighborhood Associations and Political Change in Rio de Janeiro" (RR) 25(1):102-118
- NERUDA, PABLO**
- Deredita, John F. "Gaps, Translations, Loaded Words: Poetics and Current Neruda Criticism" (RE) 19(2):260-275

- Santí, Enrico Mario. "Rereading the Unknown Neruda" (RE) 12(3):185-192

NICARAGUA (See **Country-Region** section)

OIL

- Grayson, George W. "Oil and Latin American Politics" (RE) 24(3):200-210

— **Mexico**

- Grindle, Merilee S. "Black Gold in Mexico and in U.S.-Mexican Relations" (RE) 18(2):230-239

- Rosenberg, Emily S. "Mexican Oil and United States Policy" (RE) 15(3):281-286

- Székely, Gabriel. "Recent Findings and Research Suggestions on Oil and Mexico's Development Process" (RE) 20(3):235-246

— **Venezuela**

- Alexander, Robert J. "Reply to Comment by James Petras on Nationalization of Venezuelan Oil" (O) 16(3):183-184

- Baloyra, Enrique A. "Oil Policies and Budgets in Venezuela, 1938-1968" (A) 9(2):28-72

- Hendrickson, Embert J. "Gunboats, Dependency, and Oil: Issues in United States-Venezuelan Relations" (RE) 20(2):262-267

- Karl, Terry Lynn. "Petroleum and Political Pacts: The Transition to Democracy in Venezuela" (A) 22(1):63-94

- Petras, James F. "Comment on Robert Alexander's Review of *The Nationalization of Venezuelan Oil*" (O) 16(3):181-182

PANAMA (See **Country-Region** section)

PARAGUAY (See **Country-Region** section)

PATAGONIA (See **Country-Region** section)

PATRONAGE, POLITICAL

- Grindle, Merilee S. "Patrons and Clients in the Bureaucracy: Career Networks in Mexico" (A) 12(1):37-66

- Roniger, Luis. "Caciquismo and Coronelismo: Contextual Dimensions of Patron Brokerage in Mexico and Brazil" (A) 22(2):71-99

PEASANTS

- Birkbeck, Christopher. "Latin American Banditry as Peasant Resistance: A Dead-End Trail?" (O) 26(1):156-160
- Feder, Ernest. "The Peasant" (RE) 13(3):193-204
- Joseph, Gilbert M. "On the Trail of Latin American Bandits: A Reexamination of Peasant Resistance" (A) 25(3):7-53
- Joseph, Gilbert M. "'Resocializing' Latin American Banditry: A Reply" (O) 26(1):161-174
- Singelmann, Peter. "Establishing a Trail in the Labyrinth" (O) 26(1):152-155
- Slatta, Richard W. "Bandits and Rural Social History: A Comment on Joseph" (O) 26(1):145-151
- **Andean**
- Campbell, Leon G. "Recent Research on Andean Peasant Revolts, 1750-1820" (A) 14(1):3-49
- Klarén, Peter F. "Peasants and Agrarian Change in the Andes" (RE) 11(2):191-195
- McClintock, Cynthia. "Capitalist Expansion and the Andean Peasantry" (RE) 22(2):235-244
- Thurner, Mark. "Peasant Politics and Andean Haciendas in the Transition to Capitalism: An Ethnographic History" (A) 28(3):41-82
- **Haiti**
- Dupuy, Alex. "Peasant Poverty in Haiti" (RE) 24(3):259-271
- **Mexico**
- Spalding, Rose J. "Peasants, Politics, and Change in Rural Mexico" (RE) 23(1):207-219
- Tutino, John. "Peasants and Politics in Nineteenth-Century Mexico" (RE) 22(3):237-244
- **Nicaragua**
- Deere, Carmen Diana, Peter Marchetti, S.J., and Nola Reinhardt. "The Peasantry and the Development of Sandinista Agrarian Policy, 1979-1984" (A) 20(3):75-109
- **Peru**
- Caballero, José María. "Agriculture and the Peasantry under Industrialization Pressures: Lessons from the Peruvian Experience" (A) 19(2):3-41
- Deustua, José. "Mining Markets, Peasants, and Power in Nineteenth-Century Peru" (A) 29(1):29-54

PERON, EVA

- Ciria, Alberto. "Flesh and Fantasy: The Many Faces of Evita (and Juan Perón)" (RE) 18(2):150-165

PERON, JUAN, and PERONISM

- Buchanan, Paul G. "State Corporatism in Argentina: Labor Administration under Perón and Onganía" (A) 20(1):61-95
- Ciria, Alberto. "Flesh and Fantasy: The Many Faces of Evita (and Juan Perón)" (RE) 18(2):150-165
- Teichman, Judith. "Interest Conflict and Entrepreneurial Support for Perón" (RR) 16(1):144-155
- Tulchin, Joseph S. "Elites and Masses in the Formation of Peronist Power" (RE) 10(1):207-212

PERU (See Country-Region section)

PHILOSOPHY

- Biagini, Hugo E. "La expresión 'Filosofía Latino-americana'" (RR) 14(2):198-201
- Donoso, Antón. "Latin American Applied Philosophy" (RE) 27(2):237-257
- Zea, Leopoldo. "Philosophy and Thought in Latin America" (A) 3(2):3-16
- **Argentina**
- Biagini, Hugo E. "El pensamiento argentino en el exterior: Estados Unidos de Norteamérica" (RR) 14(1):156-158
- **Chile**
- Jaksic, Iván. "Philosophy and University Reform at the University of Chile: 1842-1973" (A) 19(1):57-86
- **Mexico**
- Romanell, Patrick. "Samuel Ramos on the Philosophy of Mexican Culture: Ortega and Unamuno in Mexico" (A) 10(3):81-101

PHOTOGRAPHY

- Camp, Roderic A. "Martín Chambi, Photographer of the Andes" (RR) 13(2):223-228
- Ranney, Edward. "Recent Latin American Photography Books" (RE) 26(3):235-246

POETRY

- Deredita, John F. "Gaps, Translations, Loaded Words: Poetics and Current Neruda Criticism" (RE) 19(2):260-275
- Jackson, Richard L. "Nicolás Guillén in the 1980s: A Guide to Recent Scholarship" (RR) 23(1):110-122
- Roy, Joaquín. "Latin American Poetry and Various Critical Tendencies" (RE) 18(3):243-246

- Zubritski, Yu A. "Motivos políticos en la poesía quechua" (RR) 12(2):161-170
 — Translation
 Longland, Jean R. "World World Vast World of Poetic Translation" (A) 12(1):67-86
- POLICY-MAKING**
- Canak, William L. "The Peripheral State Debate: State Capitalist and Bureaucratic-Authoritarian Regimes in Latin America" (A) 19(1):3-36
 Graham, Lawrence S. "The Texas Workshop on the Public Sector in Latin America" (RR) 12(2):233-239
 — **Argentina**
 Buchanan, Paul G. "State Corporatism in Argentina: Labor Administration under Perón and Onganía" (A) 20(1):61-95
 Krieger Vasena, Adalbert. "Comments on the Influence of Raúl Prebisch on Economic Policy-Making in Argentina, 1950-1962" (O) 23(2):115-119
 Mallon, Richard D. "The Influence of Raúl Prebisch on Argentine Economic Policy-Making, 1950-1962: A Comment" (O) 23(2):120-123
 Schwartz, Hugh. "Raúl Prebisch and Argentine Economic Policy-Making, 1950-1962: A Comment" (O) 23(2):124-127
 Sikkink, Kathryn. "The Influence of Raúl Prebisch on Economic Policy Making in Argentina, 1950-1960" (A) 23(2):91-114
 Sikkink, Kathryn. "Response to Krieger Vasena, Mallon, and Schwartz" (O) 23(2):128-131
 — **Brazil**
 Bunker, Stephen G. "Policy Implementation in an Authoritarian State: A Case from Brazil" (A) 18(1):33-58
 Roett, Riordan. "Politics and Policymaking in Brazil" (RE) 12(2):249-254
 — **Caribbean**
 Andic, Fuat M., and Suphan Andic. "The Role of the Public Sector in the Economic Development of the Greater Caribbean: A Survey and Commentary" (A) 8(1):97-134
 — **Colombia**
 Hartlyn, Jonathan. "Producer Associations, the Political Regime, and Policy Processes in Contemporary Colombia" (A) 20(3):111-138
 — **Mexico**
 Camp, Roderic A. "The Political Technocrat in Mexico and the Survival of the Political System" (A) 20(1):97-118

- Coleman, Kenneth M., and Charles L. Davis. "Preemptive Reform and the Mexican Working Class" (A) 18(1):3-31
- Mumme, Stephen P., C. Richard Bath, and Valerie J. Assetto. "Political Development and Environmental Policy in Mexico" (A) 23(1):7-34
- **Nicaragua**
- Enriquez, Laura J. "Half a Decade of Sandinista Policy-Making: Recent Publications on Revolutionary Policies in Contemporary Nicaragua" (RE) 22(3):209-222
- **Venezuela**
- Abente, Diego. "Comment on FEDECAMARAS and Policy-Making in Venezuela" (O) 22(3):116-118
- Baloyra, Enrique A. "Oil Policies and Budgets in Venezuela, 1938-1968" (A) 9(2):28-72
- Bond, Robert. "Comment on FEDECAMARAS and Policy-Making in Venezuela" (O) 22(3):107-110
- Kelly de Escobar, Janet. "Comment on FEDECAMARAS and Policy-Making in Venezuela" (O) 22(3):111-115
- Salgado, René. "Reply to Comments on FEDECAMARAS and Policy-Making in Venezuela" (O) 22(3):119-121
- POLITICAL CULTURE**
- Veblen, Eric P., and Gene E. Bigler. "Attitudes toward the Public Interest and Conflict in Latin American Political Culture" (RR) 11(1):173-180
- Wiarda, Howard J. "Political Culture and National Development: In Search of a Model for Latin America" (RE) 13(1):261-266
- POLITICAL ECONOMY**
- Dehesa, Mario. "Prefacio a una nueva economía política" (RE) 15(1):266-268
- Hirschman, Albert O. "The Political Economy of Latin American Development: Seven Exercises in Retrospection" (A) 22(3):7-36
- **Afro-Latin America**
- Fontaine, Pierre-Michel. "Research in the Political Economy of Afro-Latin America" (A) 15(2):111-141
- **Argentina**
- Tiano, Susan. "Authoritarianism and Political Culture in Argentina and Chile in the Mid-1960s" (A) 21(1):73-98
- **Brazil**
- Mauro, Frédéric. "Recent Works on the Political Economy of Brazil in the Portuguese Empire" (A) 19(1):87-105

— Peru

- Cruz Saco, María Amparo. "Disillusionment and Hope: Recent Work on the Political Economy of Peru" (RE) 30(3):188-197

POLITICAL INSTABILITY AND CHANGE

- Axline, W. Andrew. "Political Change and U.S. Strategic Concerns in the Caribbean" (RE) 23(2):214-225
- Brachet-Márquez, Viviane. "Explaining Sociopolitical Change in Latin America: The Case of Mexico" (A) 27(3):91-122
- Bwy, D. P. "Political Instability in Latin America: The Cross-Cultural Test of a Causal Model" (A) 3(2):17-66
- Ehlers, Tracy Bachrach. "Central America in the 1980s: Political Crisis and the Social Responsibility of Anthropologists" (RR) 25(3):141-155
- Gay, Robert. "Neighborhood Associations and Political Change in Rio de Janeiro" (RR) 25(1):102-118
- Goldrich, Daniel. "Comment on 'Political Instability in Latin America: The Cross-Cultural Test of a Causal Model' (I)" (O) 3(2):67-68
- Horowitz, Irving Louis. "Comment on 'Political Instability in Latin America: The Cross-Cultural Test of a Causal Model' (II)" (O) 3(2):68-73
- Leeds, Anthony. "Comment on 'Political Instability in Latin America: The Cross-Cultural Test of a Causal Model' (VI)" (O) 3(2):79-87
- Powell, Sandra. "Comment on 'Political Instability in Latin America: The Cross-Cultural Test of a Causal Model' (III)" (O) 3(2):73-74
- Snow, Peter. "Comment on 'Political Instability in Latin America: The Cross-Cultural Test of a Causal Model' (IV)" (O) 3(2):74-76
- Stahler-Sholk, Richard. "Stabilization, Destabilization, and the Popular Classes in Nicaragua, 1979-1988" (A) 25(3):55-88
- Tanter, Raymond. "Comment on 'Political Instability in Latin America: The Cross-Cultural Test of a Causal Model' (V)" (O) 3(2):76-79

POLITICAL PARTICIPATION

- Booth, John A. "Political Participation in Latin America: Levels, Structure, Context, Concentration, and Rationality" (A) 14(3):29-60

- Hahner, June E. "Feminism, Women's Rights, and the Suffrage Movement in Brazil, 1850-1932" (A) 15(1):65-111
- Martz, John D., and David J. Myers. "Technological Elites and Political Parties: The Venezuelan Professional Community" (A) 29(1):7-27
- Seligson, Mitchell A., and John A. Booth. "Political Participation in Latin America: An Agenda for Research" (A) 11(3):95-119
- POLITICAL SCIENCE**
- Bustelo, Eduardo S., and Ernesto A. Isuani. "Area de ciencia política: Curso de metodología y técnicas de la investigación política" (RR) 10(2):203-206
- Lehmann, David. "A Latin American Political Scientist: Guillermo O'Donnell" (RE) 24(2):187-200
- Martz, John D. "Political Science and Latin American Studies: A Discipline in Search of a Region" (A) 6(1):73-99
- Martz, John D. "Political Science and Latin American Studies: Patterns and Asymmetries of Research and Publication" (A) 25(1):67-86
- Quintero López, Rafael. "Escuela de Sociología y Ciencias Políticas: La política académica de la Dirección, 1974-1976" (RR) 13(2):236-242
- POLITICS**
- Baloyra, Enrique A. "Politics, Literature, and Revolution" (RE) 13(1):255-260
- Bamat, Thomas. "The Catholic Church and Latin American Politics" (RE) 18(3):219-226
- Biles, Robert E. "Recent Reference Works on Latin American Politics: A Neglected Area" (RE) 20(3):268-272
- Chaffee, Wilber A. "Entrepreneurs and Economic Behavior: A New Approach to the Study of Latin American Politics" (A) 11(3):55-67
- Dent, David W. "Past and Present Trends in Research on Latin American Politics, 1950-1980" (RR) 21(1):139-151
- Dix, Robert H. "Populism: Authoritarian and Democratic" (A) 20(2):29-52
- Fagen, Richard R. "Studying Latin American Politics: Some Implications of a *Dependencia* Approach" (A) 12(2):3-26
- Hale, Charles A. "The Reconstruction of Nineteenth-Century Politics in Spanish America: A Case for the History of Ideas" (A) 8(2):53-73

- Huneus, Carlos. "Eppur' si muove: Visiones alemanas sobre la política latinoamericana" (RE) 19(1):243-260
- Johnson, Kenneth H. "The 1980 Image-Index Survey of Latin American Political Democracy" (RR) 17(3):193-201
- Korzeniewicz, Roberto P. "Contested Arenas: Recent Studies on Politics and Labor" (RE) 28(2):206-220
- Martz, John D. "Latin America's Exile Politics" (RE) 10(1):193-201
- Mitchell, Christopher. "Aid and Politics in Latin America" (RE) 13(2):319-324
- Needler, Martin C. "Ideas and Opinions" (RE) 12(2):268-270
- Pion-Berlin, David. "The Armed Forces and Politics: Gains and Snares in Recent Scholarship" (RE) 30(1):147-162
- Ranis, Peter. "Trends in Research on Latin American Politics, 1961-1967" (RR) 3(3):71-78
- Schmitter, Philippe C. "New Strategies for the Comparative Analysis of Latin American Politics" (A) 4(2):83-110
- Seligson, Mitchell A., and John A. Booth. "Political Participation in Latin America: An Agenda for Research" (RR) 11(3):95-119
- Vanger, Milton I. "Reply to Weinstein's Comment on *Uruguay: The Politics of Failure*" (O) 15(2):223-224
- Weinstein, Martin. "Comment on Vanger's Review of *Uruguay: The Politics of Failure*" (O) 15(2):221-222
- Welsh, William A. "Methodological Problems in the Study of Political Leadership in Latin America" (A) 5(3):3-33
- **Argentina**
- Brown, Jonathan C. "The Bondage of Old Habits in Nineteenth-Century Argentina" (A) 21(2):3-31
- Buchanan, Paul G. "Exorcising Collective Ghosts: Recent Argentine Writings on Politics, Economics, Social Movements, and Popular Culture" (RE) 25(2):177-203
- Schoultz, Lars. "Analyzing the Argentine Political System" (RE) 10(1):203-206
- Tiano, Susan. "Authoritarianism and Political Culture in Argentina and Chile in the Mid-1960s" (A) 21(1):73-98
- Turner, Frederick C. "The Study of Argentine Politics through Survey Research" (RR) 10(2):73-116
- **Bolivia**
- Mitchell, Christopher. "Changing Views of Bolivian Politics" (RE) 14(2):276-283
- **Brazil**
- Barros, Alexandre de Souza Costa, and Maria Lúcia de Oliveira. "In Search of the 'Brazilian Political Model'" (RE) 14(1):216-220

- Roett, Riordan. "Politics and Policymaking in Brazil" (RE) 12(2):249-254
- Soares, Gláucio Ary Dillon, and Nelson do Valle Silva. "Urbanization, Race, and Class in Brazilian Politics" (RR) 22(2):155-176
- Wallerstein, Michael. "The Collapse of Democracy in Brazil: Its Economic Determinants" (A) 15(3):3-40
- **Caribbean**
- Hoetink, Harry. "Life and Politics in the Caribbean" (RE) 12(1):232-234
- **Central America**
- Anderson, Thomas P. "Recent Studies on Intervention and Politics in Central America" (RE) 25(3):214-220
- Cochrane, James D. "Confronting Trouble in the Backyard: Washington and Central America" (RE) 22(3):196-208
- Ruhl, J. Mark. "Understanding Central American Politics" (RE) 19(3):143-152
- Weeks, John. "An Interpretation of the Central American Crisis" (A) 21(3):31-53
- **Chile**
- Isuani, Ernesto Aldo, and Rubén Alberto Cervini. "Análisis del voto de izquierda en Santiago de Chile: Un modelo causal" (RR) 10(3):103-120
- Tiano, Susan. "Authoritarianism and Political Culture in Argentina and Chile in the Mid-1960s" (A) 21(1):73-98
- Valenzuela, Arturo. "Political Participation, Agriculture, and Literacy: Communal versus Provincial Voting Patterns in Chile" (RR) 12(1):105-114
- **Colombia**
- Gold-Biss, Michael. "Colombia: Understanding Recent Democratic Transformations in a Violent Polity" (RE) 28(1):215-234
- Hartlyn, Jonathan. "Producer Associations, the Political Regime, and Policy Processes in Contemporary Colombia" (A) 20(3):111-138
- **Costa Rica**
- Heubel, Edward J. "Costa Rican Interpretations of Costa Rican Politics" (RE) 25(2):217-225
- **Cuba**
- Domínguez, Jorge I. "Sectoral Clashes in Cuban Politics and Development" (A) 6(3):61-87
- **Ecuador**
- Price, Joedd. "Images and Influences: The Legacy of the Founding Fathers and the Federal System in Ecuador" (RR) 10(3):121-136

— **El Salvador**

- Hammond, John L. "Politics and Publishing in Transition in El Salvador" (RE) 30(3):210-223

— **Mexico**

- Brachet-Márquez, Viviane. "Mexico: The Search for New Parameters" (RE) 30(3):163-176
- Camp, Roderic. "The Political Technocrat in Mexico and the Survival of the Political System" (A) 20(1):97-118
- Cleaves, Peter S. "Mexican Politics: An End to the Crisis?" (RE) 16(2):191-202
- Coleman, Kenneth M., and Charles L. Davis. "Pre-emptive Reform and the Mexican Working Class" (A) 18(1):3-31
- Gentleman, Judith. "Prospects for Stability and Change in Mexico" (RE) 23(3):188-198
- Hellman, Judith Adler. "Continuity and Change in Mexico" (RE) 23(2):133-144
- Morris, Stephen D. "Political Reformism in Mexico: Past and Present" (RE) 28(2):191-205
- Rubio, Luis, and Roberto Blum. "Recent Scholarship on the Mexican Political and Economic System" (RE) 25(1):180-192
- Spalding, Rose J. "Peasants, Politics, and Change in Rural Mexico" (RE) 23(1):207-219
- Story, Dale. "Policy Cycles in Mexican Presidential Politics" (A) 20(3):139-161
- Tutino, John. "Peasants and Politics in Nineteenth-Century Mexico" (RE) 22(3):237-244

— **Panama**

- Ropp, Steve C. "What Have We Learned from the Noriega Crisis?" (RE) 28(3):189-196

— **Peru**

- Becker, David G. "Recent Political Development in Peru: Dependency or Postdependency?" (RE) 19(2):225-242

— **Puerto Rico**

- Díaz, José O. "Puerto Rico, the United States, and the 1993 Referendum on Political Status" (RE) 30(1):203-211

— **Uruguay**

- González, Luis E. "Uruguay, 1980-1981: An Unexpected Opening" (A) 18(3):63-76
- Vanger, Milton I. "Reply to Weinstein's Comment on *Uruguay: The Politics of Failure*" (O) 15(2):223-224
- Vanger, Milton I. "Uruguay: The Fall" (RE) 14(2):254-257

- Weinstein, Martin. "Comment on Vanger's Review of *Uruguay: The Politics of Failure*" (O) 15(2):221-222
- **Venezuela**
- Baloyra, Enrique A. "Politics and Development in Venezuela" (RE) 10(2):220-224
- McCoy, Jennifer L. "Labor and the State in a Party-Mediated Democracy: Institutional Change in Venezuela" (A) 24(2):35-67
- Salgado, René. "Economic Pressure Groups and Policy-Making in Venezuela: The Case of FEDE-CAMARAS Reconsidered" (A) 22(3):91-105
- POPULAR CULTURE**
- Nogueira Galvão, Walnice. "O herói com mil máscaras" (RE) 12(2):255-261
- Tatum, Chuck. "From Sandino to Mafalda: Recent Works on Latin American Popular Culture" (RE) 29(1):198-214
- **Argentina**
- Buchanan, Paul G. "Exorcising Collective Ghosts: Recent Argentine Writings on Politics, Economics, Social Movements, and Popular Culture" (RE) 25(2):177-203
- **Brazil**
- Slater, Candace. "*Cordel* and *Canção* in Today's Brazil" (A) 17(3):29-53
- Slater, Candace. "Representations of Power in Pilgrim Tales from the Brazilian Northeast" (A) 19(2):71-91
- POPULATION**
- Conroy, Michael E. "Recent Research in Economic Demography Related to Latin America: A Critical Survey and an Agenda" (A) 9(2):3-27
- Miró, Carmen A. "The World Population: Two Distinct 'Blocs'" (A) 1(3):5-16
- Tjarks, Alicia V., and Elsa Malvido. "Recent Trends and Methodology of Research in Latin American Historical Demography" (RR) 11(2):154-159
- Turchi, Boone A. "Latin American Fertility: Determinants, Policies, and Politics" (RE) 12(1):183-191
- **Argentina**
- Waisman, Carlos H. "Population and Social Structure in Argentina" (RE) 21(2):256-265
- **Brazil**
- ABEP. "Associação Brasileira de Estudos Populacionais" (RR) 14(3):231-233

- Telles, Edward E. "Racial Distance and Region in Brazil: Intermarriage in Brazilian Urban Areas" (RR) 28(2):141-162
- **Chile**
- Salinas Meza, René. "Fuentes para el estudio de la demografía histórica en el Norte Chico chileno (1600-1854)" (RR) 13(2):98-103
- **Cuba**
- Pérez, Lisandro. "The Political Contexts of Cuban Population Censuses, 1899-1981" (RR) 19(2):143-161
- **Mexico**
- Holian, John. "The Fertility of Maya and Ladino Women" (RR) 20(2):87-103
- Moreno, Lorenzo. "The Linkage between Population and Economic Growth in Mexico: A New Policy Proposal?" (RR) 26(3):159-170
- **Peru**
- Cole, Jeffrey A. "Viceregal Persistence versus Indian Mobility: The Impact of the Duque de la Palata's Reform Program on Alto Perú, 1681-1692" (A) 19(1):37-56
- Gootenberg, Paul. "Population and Ethnicity in Early Republican Peru: Some Revisions" (A) 26(3):109-157
- Ponce, Fernando, and Eusebio Quiroz Paz-Soldán. "Observaciones críticas a la información demográfico-histórica de Arequipa, 1549-1820" (RR) 13(2):170-181
- **Spanish America**
- Cook, N. David. "Comment on 'Urban Scales and Functions in Spanish America toward the Year 1600: First Conclusions'" (O) 5(3):105-110
- Hardoy, Jorge E., and Carmen Aranovich. "Urban Scales and Functions in Spanish America toward the Year 1600: First Conclusions" (A) 5(3):57-91
- Mellafe R., Rolando. "Comment on 'Urban Scales and Functions in Spanish America toward the Year 1600: First Conclusions'" (O) 5(3):93-100
- Newson, Linda A. "Indian Population Patterns in Colonial Spanish America" (A) 20(3):41-74
- Scobie, James R. "Comment on 'Urban Scales and Functions in Spanish America toward the Year 1600: First Conclusions'" (O) 5(3):100-105
- **Uruguay**
- Rial Roade, Juan. "Sources for Studies of Historical Demography in Uruguay (1728-1860)" (RR) 15(2):180-200

— **Venezuela**

Lombardi, John V. "Of Numbers, History, and Other Things" (O) 13(1):201-204

McCaa, Robert. "Figures, Facts, and Fallacies: The Population of Colonial Venezuela" (O) 13(1):195-200

POPULISM

Athey, Lois E. "Democracy and Populism: Some Recent Studies" (RE) 19(3):172-183

Dix, Robert H. "Populism: Authoritarian and Democratic" (A) 20(2):29-52

Drake, Paul W. "Populism in South America" (RE) 17(1):190-199

— **Argentina**

Ranis, Peter. "Deadly Tango: Populism and Military Authoritarianism in Argentina" (RE) 21(2):149-165

— **Ecuador**

Fitch, J. Samuel. "Class Structure, Populism, and the Armed Forces in Contemporary Ecuador" (RE) 19(1):270-274

PORTUGAL (See **Country-Region** section)

POVERTY

Berry, Albert. "Poverty and Inequality in Latin America" (RE) 22(2):202-214

Premo, Daniel L. "Land Structure, Rural Poverty, and Rural Out-Migration: An Inquiry" (RE) 13(3):205-210

— **Brazil**

Diacon, Todd A. "Down and Out in Rio de Janeiro: Urban Poor and Elite Rule in the Old Republic" (RE) 25(1):243-252

Portes, Alejandro. "Housing Policy, Urban Poverty, and the State: The Favelas of Rio de Janeiro, 1972-1976" (A) 14(2):3-24

— **Colombia**

Musgrove, Philip, and Robert Ferber. "Identifying the Urban Poor: Characteristics of Poverty Households in Bogotá, Medellín, and Lima" (A) 14(2):25-53

— **Haiti**

Dupuy, Alex. "Peasant Poverty in Haiti" (RE) 24(3):259-271

— **Mexico**

Boni, Felix G., and Mitchell A. Seligson. "Applying Quantitative Techniques to Quantitative History: Poverty and Federal Expenditures in Mexico" (O) 8(2):105-110

- Brachet-Márquez, Viviane. "Poverty and Social Programs in Mexico, 1970-1980: The Legacy of a Decade" (RE) 23(1):220-229
- Wilkie, James W. "On Quantitative History: The Poverty Index for Mexico" (RR) 10(1):63-75
- Peru
- Musgrove, Philip, and Robert Ferber. "Identifying the Urban Poor: Characteristics of Poverty Households in Bogotá, Medellín, and Lima" (A) 14(2):25-53
- Stokes, Susan C. "Politics and Latin America's Urban Poor: Reflections from a Lima Shantytown" (A) 26(2):75-101
- PREBISCH, RAUL**
- Krieger Vasena, Adalbert. "Comments on the Influence of Raúl Prebisch on Economic Policy-Making in Argentina, 1950-1962" (O) 23(2):115-119
- Love, Joseph L. "Raúl Prebisch and the Origins of the Doctrine of Unequal Exchange" (A) 15(3):45-72
- Mallon, Richard D. "The Influence of Raúl Prebisch on Argentine Economic Policy-Making, 1950-1962: A Comment" (O) 23(2):120-123
- Schwartz, Hugh. "Raúl Prebisch and Argentine Economic Policy-Making, 1950-1962: A Comment" (O) 23(2):124-127
- Sikkink, Kathryn. "The Influence of Raúl Prebisch on Economic Policy-Making in Argentina, 1950-1962" (A) 23(2):91-114
- Sikkink, Kathryn. "Response to Krieger Vasena, Mallon, and Schwartz" (O) 23(2):128-131
- PRESIDENTIALISM**
- Coleman, Kenneth M., and John Wanat. "On Measuring Mexican Presidential Ideology through Budgets: A Reappraisal of the Wilkie Approach" (RR) 10(1):77-88
- Mainwaring, Scott. "Presidentialism in Latin America" (RE) 25(1):157-179
- PROSTITUTION**
- Guy, Donna J. "White Slavery, Public Health, and the Socialist Position on Legalized Prostitution in Argentina, 1913-1936" (A) 23(3):60-80
- PROTESTANTISM** (See also **RELIGION**)
- Bastian, Jean-Pierre. "The Metamorphosis of Latin American Protestant Groups: A Sociohistorical Perspective" (A) 28(2):33-61

- Burnett, Virginia Garrard. "Protestantism in Latin America" (RE) 27(1):218-230
- **El Salvador**
- Aguilar, Edwin Eloy, José Miguel Sandoval, Timothy J. Steigenga, and Kenneth M. Coleman. "Protestantism in El Salvador" (RR) 28(2):119-140
- **Guatemala**
- Burnett, Virginia Garrard. "Protestantism in Rural Guatemala, 1872-1954" (RR) 24(2):127-142

PSYCHOLOGY

- CIIPME. "Estudios e investigaciones experimentales" (RR) 11(1):209-212
- Hereford, Carl F. "Current Status of Psychology in Latin America" (A) 1(2):97-108
- Williams, Margaret Todaro. "Social Psychology and Latin American Studies" (A) 9(1):141-153

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

- Grindle, Merilee S. "Patrons and Clients in the Bureaucracy: Career Networks in Mexico" (A) 12(1):37-66
- Guess, George M. "Recent Public Administration Literature in Costa Rica" (RE) 15(3):273-280
- Hopkins, Jack W. "Contemporary Research on Public Administration and Bureaucracies in Latin America" (A) 9(1):109-139

PUBLIC FINANCE

- Klein, Herbert S., and Jacques A. Barbier. "Recent Trends in the Study of Spanish American Colonial Public Finance" (A) 23(1):35-62

PUBLIC INVESTMENT

- Wilson, Patricia A., and Carol Wise. "The Regional Implications of Public Investment in Peru, 1968-1983" (A) 21(2):93-116

PUBLIC PLANNING

- Goldsmith, William W., Pierre Clavel, and Deborah Roth. "A Bibliography on Public Planning in Puerto Rico" (RR) 9(2):143-169

PUERTO RICO (See Country-Region section)

RACE RELATIONS

- Mörner, Magnus. "The History of Race Relations in Latin America: Some Comments on the State of Research" (A) 1(3):17-44
- **Brazil**
- Andrews, George Reid. "Race and the State in Colonial Brazil" (RE) 19(3):203-216
- Lovell, Peggy A. "Race, Gender, and Development in Brazil" (A) 29(3):7-35
- Telles, Edward E. "Racial Distance and Region in Brazil: Inter-marriage in Brazilian Urban Areas" (RR) 28(2):141-162

REFERENCE MATERIALS

- Baker, George T. "Mexico-Euro-American Affairs, 1846-1848: A Directory and Index to Scholarly Interest since 1949" (O) 10(1):181-182
- Benson, Nettie Lee. "Some Recent Reference Materials: A Review" (RE) 12(3):171-184
- Grothey, Mina Jane. "Tools of the Trade: Recent Reference Works for Latin Americanists" (RE) 19(3):248-262
- Grover, Mark L. "Current Trends in Latin American Reference Books" (RE) 25(3):259-267
- Hallewell, Laurence. "Charting the Middle Passage: Recent Reference Books on the African Diaspora" (RE) 19(3):217-222
- Hamerly, Michael T. "Who, What, When, and Where: How Many, How Much, and How Often?" (RE) 20(2):241-252
- Hartness-Kane, Ann. "Governments as Publishers of Reference Materials: Mexico and Brazil, 1970-1980" (RR) 17(2):142-155
- Metz, Allan. "Recent Reference Works on Latin America" (RE) 30(1):266-273
- Mintz, Sidney W. "Marooned in Guyana" (RE) 13(1):271-273
- Mintz, Sidney W. "Two Historical Dictionaries on the Caribbean" (RE) 18(3):267-268
- Rodríguez, Celso. "Researchers' Aid: Recent Reference Works on Latin America" (RE) 27(1):245-263
- Segal, Aaron. "Referencing the Region" (RE) 29(3):257-264
- Sheinin, David M. K. "Assessing Recent Reference Works on Latin America" (RE) 27(2):258-268
- Woods, Richard D. "Latin American Reference Books: An Underappreciated Genre" (RE) 24(2):231-245

RELIGION (See also **CATHOLIC CHURCH** and **PROTESTANTISM**)

- Bastian, Jean-Pierre. "The Metamorphosis of Latin American Protestant Groups: A Sociohistorical Perspective" (A) 28(2):33-61
- Berryman, Phillip. "Is Latin America Turning Pluralist? Recent Writings on Religion" (RE) 30(3):107-122
- Burdick, John. "The Progressive Catholic Church in Latin America: Giving Voice or Listening to Voices?" (RE) 29(1):184-197
- Burnett, Virginia Garrard. "Protestantism in Latin America" (RE) 27(1):218-230
- Castellanos, Isabel, and Jaime Atencio. "Raíces hispanas en las fiestas religiosas de los negros del norte del Cauca, Colombia" (RR) 19(3):118-142
- Drekonia-Kornat, Gerhard. "Religion and Social Change in Latin America" (A) 6(1):53-72
- Glazier, Stephen D. "Latin American Perspectives on Religion and Politics" (RE) 30(1):247-255
- Lernoux, Penny. "The Latin American Church" (RR) 15(2):201-211
- Levine, Daniel H. "Religion and Politics: Drawing Lines, Understanding Change" (RE) 20(1):185-201
- Levine, Daniel H. "Religion, Society, and Politics: States of the Art" (RE) 16(3):185-209
- Smith, Brian H. "Religion and Social Change" (A) 10(2):3-34
- Stewart-Gambino, Hannah W. "New Approaches to Studying the Role of Religion in Latin America" (RE) 24(3):187-199
- **Colombia**
- Levine, Daniel H. "Church Elites in Venezuela and Colombia: Context, Background, and Beliefs" (A) 14(1):51-79
- **Dominican Republic**
- Martínez-Fernández, Luis. "The Sword and the Crucifix: Church-State Relations and Nationality in the Nineteenth-Century Dominican Republic" (A) 30(1):69-93
- **El Salvador**
- Aguilar, Edwin Eloy, José Miguel Sandoval, Timothy J. Steigenga, and Kenneth M. Coleman. "Protestantism in El Salvador" (RR) 28(2):119-140
- **Guatemala**
- Burnett, Virginia Garrard. "Protestantism in Rural Guatemala, 1872-1954" (RR) 24(2):127-142

— **Mexico**

- Camp, Roderic A. "The Cross in the Polling Booth: Religion, Politics, and the Laity in Mexico" (A) 29(3):69-100

— **Venezuela**

- Levine, Daniel H. "Church Elites in Venezuela and Colombia: Context, Background, and Beliefs" (A) 14(1):51-79

REPORTS

- Arbena, Joseph L. "The Southeastern Conference on Latin American Studies: A Quarter-Century of Service" (RR) 13(3):168-174
- Carmin, Robert L., Kenneth J. Grieb, and N. Merrill Rippy. "A Brief Outline History of the Midwest Association for Latin American Studies" (RR) 10(2):173-180
- Chamberlin, Eugene K. "The Pacific Coast Council on Latin American Studies: The First Twenty Years" (RR) 10(2):167-171
- Crane, Julia G. "The Inter-Virgin Islands Conference" (RE) 18(3):265-266
- Criscenti, Joseph T., and Howard J. Wiarda. "The New England Council on Latin American Studies" (RR) 14(3):174-179
- Harrigan, John J. "Latin American Studies in the Upper Midwest: The Growth of the North Central Council of Latin Americanists" (RR) 14(3):169-173
- Hayes, Robert A. "The Rocky Mountain Council for Latin American Studies: A Silver Anniversary Assessment" (RR) 13(3):161-167
- Johnson, Harvey L. "The Southwestern Council of Latin American Studies" (RR) 15(3):169-174
- Vine, Katherine. "The Brussels Conference of European Latin Americanists, May 1969" (RR) 5(2):99-103

RESEARCH CENTERS

- CEIL. "Centro de Estudios e Investigaciones Laborales" (RR) 14(3):221-230
- CIESU. "Centro de Informaciones y Estudios del Uruguay" (RR) 15(2):179
- CIS. "Centro de Investigaciones Sociales" (RR) 15(3):201-203
- Cooper, William F. "The Society for Iberian and Latin American Thought" (RR) 12(1):172
- CPDOC. "Centro de Pesquisa de Documentação de História Contemporânea do Brasil" (RR) 14(2):172-173
- CPES. "Centro Paraguayo de Estudios Sociológicos" (RR) 16(3):158-161

SUBJECT INDEX

- CRESO. "Centro Regional de Estudios Sociales" (RR) 12(1):168-169
 El Colegio de México. "Semi-Annual Report of El Colegio de México" (RR) 10(1):171-173
 Dumond, Don E. "The Fundación Alemana and Proyecto Puebla Tlaxcala" (RE) 14(2):234-239
 FEPA. "FEPA: An Argentine Research Foundation" (RR) 18(3):185-192
 Florescano, Enrique. "Experiencias y perspectivas de la Comisión de Historia Económica de CLACSO, 1970-1975" (RR) 13(2):182-188
 Fundación Bariloche. "Diez años de actividad" (RR) 12(3):164-169
 IAEAL. "Instituto de Altos Estudios de América Latina: Propósito y programa" (RR) 12(1):166-167
 INAH. "Semi-Annual Report" (RR) 10(1):169-170
 IUPERJ. "The International Relations Program" (RR) 17(2):180-184
 Matos Mar, José. "Instituto de Estudios Peruanos, Lima" (RR) 16(2):182-183
 Salazar-Carrillo, Jorge, and Irma G. Tirado de Alonso. "IESCARIBE: A Program for Economic Research on the Caribbean Basin" (RR) 20(3):188-193

RESEARCH IN LATIN AMERICA

- CLACSO. "Experiencias y perspectivas de grupos de trabajo" (RR) 12(2):109-160
 Eckstein, Susan. "On Questioning the Questionnaire: Research Experiences" (RR) 14(2):141-149
 Lowenthal, Abraham F. "Research in Latin America and the Caribbean on International Relations and Foreign Policy: Some Impressions" (RR) 18(1):154-174
 McGreevey, William Paul. "Recent Materials and Opportunities for Quantitative Research in Latin American History: Nineteenth and Twentieth Centuries" (A) 9(2):73-82
 NEH. "NEH Code of Ethics for Research Relating to Native Peoples" (RR) 18(1):175-177
 Potashnik, Michael, and Bryce Wood. "Government Funding for Research in Latin America, 1970-1971" (RR) 8(1):135-146
 Reber, Vera Blinn. "Utilizing French Sources in Paris for Latin American Historical Research" (RR) 17(2):171-177
 Rodríguez O., Jaime E. "New Research Opportunities in Ecuador" (RR) 8(2):95-100
 Wilkie, James W. "The Status of Quantitative Research on Latin America" (RE) 13(1):288-293

REVOLUTION (See also GUERRILLAS and SOCIAL CONFLICT)

- Blasier, Cole. "Studies of Social Revolution: Origins in Mexico, Bolivia, and Cuba" (A) 2(3):28-64
- Goldrich, Daniel. "Comment on 'Political Instability in Latin America' (I)" (O) 3(2):67-68
- Horowitz, Irving Louis. "Comment on 'Political Instability in Latin America'" (O) 3(2):68-73
- Kohl, James V. "The Latin American Revolution" (RE) 13(3):224-226
- Leeds, Anthony. "Comment on 'Political Instability in Latin America' (VI)" (O) 3(2):79-87
- McFarlane, Anthony. "Riot and Rebellion in Colonial Spanish America" (RE) 17(2):212-221
- Powell, Sandra. "Comment on 'Political Instability in Latin America' (III)" (O) 3(2):73-74
- Snow, Peter G. "Comment on 'Political Instability in Latin America' (IV)" (O) 3(2):74-76
- Tanter, Raymond. "Comment on 'Political Instability in Latin America' (V)" (O) 3(2):76-79
- **Central America**
- Booth, John A. "Socioeconomic and Political Roots of National Revolts in Central America" (A) 26(1):33-73
- **Costa Rica**
- Gudmundson, Lowell. "Costa Rica and the 1948 Revolution: Rethinking the Social Democratic Paradigm" (RE) 19(1):235-242
- **Cuba**
- Farber, Samuel. "The Cuban Communists in the Early Stages of the Cuban Revolution: Revolutionaries or Reformists?" (A) 18(1):59-83
- Kirk, John M. "From 'Inadaptado Sublime' to 'Lider Revolucionario': Some Further Thoughts on the Presentation of José Martí" (A) 15(3):127-147
- Pérez, Louis A., Jr. "Toward Dependency and Revolution: The Political Economy of Cuba between Wars, 1878-1895" (RR) 18(1):127-142
- Suárez, Andrés. "The Cuban Revolution: The Road to Power" (A) 7(3):5-29
- **Haiti**
- Geggus, David P. "Unexploited Sources for the History of the Haitian Revolution" (RR) 18(1):95-103
- **Mexico**
- Beezley, William H. "The Mexican Revolution: A Review" (RE) 13(2):299-306

- Carr, Barry. "Recent Regional Studies of the Mexican Revolution" (A) 15(1):3-14
- Fowler-Salamini, Heather. "The Boom in Regional Studies of the Mexican Revolution: Where Is It Leading?" (RE) 28(2):175-190
- Hart, John M. "The Dynamics of the Mexican Revolution: Historiographical Perspectives" (RE) 19(3):223-231
- Joseph, Gilbert M. "The Fragile Revolution: Cacique Politics and Revolutionary Process in Yucatán" (A) 15(1):39-64
- Jrade, Ramón. "Inquiries into the Cristero Insurrection against the Mexican Revolution" (A) 20(2):53-69
- Ross, Stanley R. "Institutionalized Revolution in Mexico" (RE) 14(1):292-296
- Wasserman, Mark. "The Social Origins of the 1910 Revolution in Chihuahua" (A) 15(1):15-38
- **Nicaragua**
- Booth, John A. "Celebrating the Demise of Somocismo: Fifty Recent Spanish Sources on the Nicaraguan Revolution" (RE) 17(1):173-189
- Cuzán, Alfred G., and Richard J. Heggen. "A Micro-Political Explanation of the 1979 Nicaraguan Revolution" (RE) 17(2):156-170
- Dennis, Philip A. "The Miskito-Sandinista Conflict in Nicaragua in the 1980s" (RE) 28(3):214-234
- Harris, Richard L. "The Nicaraguan Revolution: A Postmortem" (RE) 28(3):197-213
- Mijeski, Kenneth J. "From Solidarity to Class Struggle: Ten Years of Post-Somoza Nicaragua" (RE) 26(2):247-260
- Smith, Hazel. "Agenda Setting: The Intellectual Corollary of the Reagan Doctrine" (RE) 26(1):251-265
- Stahler-Sholk, Richard. "Stabilization, Destabilization, and the Popular Classes in Nicaragua, 1979-1988" (A) 25(3):55-88
- Vilas, Carlos M. "El sujeto social de la insurrección popular: La Revolución Sandinista" (A) 20(1):119-147
- Williams, Philip J. "The Nicaraguan Revolution in Perspective" (RE) 27(2):227-236
- **Peru**
- Clinton, Richard Lee. "Military-Led Revolution in Peru: A Postmortem" (RE) 15(1):198-205
- Stephens, Evelyne Huber. "The Peruvian Military Government, Labor Mobilization, and the Political Strength of the Left" (A) 18(2):57-93

RUBBER INDUSTRY AND TRADE

- Barham, Bradford L., and Oliver T. Coomes. "Re-interpreting the Amazon Rubber Boom: Investment, the State and Dutch Disease" (A) 29(2):73-109

SANDINISMO

- Deere, Carmen Diana, Peter Marchetti, S.J., and Nola Reinhardt. "The Peasantry and the Development of Sandinista Agrarian Policy, 1979-1984" (A) 20(3):75-109
- Dennis, Philip A. "The Miskito-Sandinista Conflict in Nicaragua in the 1980s" (RE) 28(3):214-234
- Enriquez, Laura J. "Half a Decade of Sandinista Policy-Making: Recent Publications on Revolutionary Policies in Contemporary Nicaragua" (RE) 22(3):209-222
- Gilbert, Dennis. "Sandinistas in Power" (RE) 19(2):214-219
- Palmer, Steven. "Carlos Fonseca and the Construction of Sandinismo in Nicaragua" (RR) 23(1):91-109
- Vilas, Carlos M. "El sujeto social de la insurrección popular: La Revolución Sandinista" (A) 20(1):119-147

SCIENCE (See also **COMPUTER INDUSTRY** and **TECHNOLOGY**)

- Erber, Fábio S. "Science and Technology Policy in Brazil: A Review of the Literature" (A) 16(1):3-56
- Wionczek, Miguel S. "On the Viability of a Policy for Science and Technology in Mexico" (A) 16(1):57-78

SENDERO LUMINOSO

- Bourque, Susan C., and Kay B. Warren. "Democracy without Peace: The Cultural Politics of Terror in Peru" (A) 24(1):7-34
- Mayer, Enrique. "Patterns of Violence in the Andes" (RE) 29(2):141-171
- Starn, Orin. "New Literature on Peru's Sendero Luminoso" (RE) 27(2):212-226

SETTLEMENTS

— **Rural**

- Adams, Richard N. "Comment on 'Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America' (III)" (O) 1(2):56-58
- Augelli, John P. "Comment on 'Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America' (V)" (O) 1(2):60-63

- Canak, William L. "Structural Transformation in Rural Social Relations" (RE) 17(1):223-234
- Faron, L. C. "Comment on 'Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America' (VI)" (O) 1(2):63-64
- Goldkind, Victor. "Comment on 'Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America' (I)" (O) 1(2):51-53
- Wolfe, Marshall. "Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America" (A) 1(2):5-50
- Young, Frank W. "Comment on 'Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America' (II)" (O) 1(2):53-55
- Zelinsky, Wilbur. "Comment on 'Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America' (IV)" (O) 1(2):58-60
- **Urban**
- Handelman, Howard. "The Political Mobilization of Urban Squatter Settlements" (A) 10(2):35-72
- Mangin, William. "Latin American Squatter Settlements: A Problem and a Solution" (A) 2(3):65-98
- SLAVERY**
- Bergad, Laird W. "Slavery and Its Legacies" (RE) 25(3):199-213
- Bowser, Frederick P. "The African in Colonial Spanish America: Reflections on Research Achievements and Priorities" (A) 7(1):77-94
- Mörner, Magnus. "Recent Research on Negro Slavery and Abolition in Latin America" (RE) 13(2):265-289
- Murray, D. R. "The Slave Trade and Slavery in Latin America and the Caribbean" (RE) 21(1):202-215
- Murray, D. R. "Slavery and the Slave Trade: New Comparative Approaches" (RE) 28(1):150-161
- Palmer, Colin A. "Slavery, Abolition, and Emancipation in the New World" (RE) 17(2):276-283
- Scott, Rebecca J. "Slavery, Population, and Progress" (RE) 22(2):215-226
- **Brazil**
- Levine, Robert M. "'Turning on the Lights': Brazilian Slavery Reconsidered One Hundred Years after Abolition" (RE) 24(2):201-217
- **Caribbean**
- Knight, Franklin W. "The Caribbean Sugar Industry and Slavery" (RE) 18(2):219-229
- Murray, D. R. "The Slave Trade and Slavery in Latin America and the Caribbean" (RE) 21(1):202-215

- Patterson, Orlando. "Recent Studies on Caribbean Slavery and the Atlantic Slave Trade" (RE) 17(3):251-275
 — **Colombia**
 Chandler, David L. "Family Bonds and the Bondsman: The Slave Family in Colonial Colombia" (RR) 16(2):107-131
 — **Cuba**
 Bergad, Laird W. "The Economic Viability of Sugar Production Based on Slave Labor in Cuba, 1859-1878" (A) 24(1):95-113
 — **Guyana**
 Mintz, Sidney W. "Marooned in Guyana" (RE) 13(1):271-273

SOCIAL CHANGE

- Adams, Richard N. "Comment on 'Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America' (III)" (O) 1(2):56-58
 Augelli, John P. "Comment on 'Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America' (V)" (O) 1(2):60-63
 Drekonja-Kornat, Gerhard. "Religion and Social Change in Latin America" (A) 6(1):53-72
 Faron, L. C. "Comment on 'Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America' (VI)" (O) 1(2):63-64
 Goldkind, Victor. "Comment on 'Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America' (I)" (O) 1(2):51-53
 Paulston, Rolland G. "Ways of Seeing Education and Social Change in Latin America: A Phenomenographic Perspective" (RE) 27(3):177-202
 Smith, Brian H. "Religion and Social Change" (A) 10(2):3-34
 Wolfe, Marshall. "Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America" (A) 1(2):5-50
 Young, Frank W. "Comment on 'Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America' (II)" (O) 1(2):53-55
 Zelinsky, Wilbur. "Comment on 'Rural Settlement Patterns and Social Change in Latin America' (IV)" (O) 1(2):58-60
 — **Caribbean**
 Portes, Alejandro, José Itzigsohn, and Carlos Doré-Cabral. "Urbanization in the Caribbean Basin: Social Change during the Years of the Crisis" (A) 29(2):3-37
 — **Central America**
 Woodward, Ralph Lee, Jr., and Stephen Webre. "Ph.D. Dissertations on Social Change and Development in Central America (1960-1974): An Addendum to the Snarr-Brown List" (O) 13(2):261-263

— Curaçao

- Turner, Frederick C. "Violence and Social Change: The Cases of Mexico and Curaçao" (RE) 14(3):251-255

— Mexico

- Brachet-Márquez, Viviane. "Explaining Sociopolitical Change in Latin America: The Case of Mexico" (A) 27(3):91-122
- Skidmore, Thomas E., and Peter H. Smith. "Notes on Quantitative History: Federal Expenditure and Social Change in Mexico since 1910" (O) 5(1):71-85
- Turner, Frederick C. "Violence and Social Change: The Cases of Mexico and Curaçao" (RE) 14(3):251-255

SOCIAL CLASSES

- Chance, John K. "On the Mexican Mestizo" (RR) 14(3):153-168
- Drake, Paul W. "The Buoyant Bourgeoisie of Chile" (RE) 21(2):166-177
- Portes, Alejandro. "Latin American Class Structures: Their Composition and Change during the Last Decades" (A) 20(3):7-39
- Stahler-Sholk, Richard. "Stabilization, Destabilization, and the Popular Classes in Nicaragua, 1979-1988" (A) 25(3):55-88
- Szuchman, Mark D., and Eugene F. Sofer. "The State of Occupational Stratification Studies in Argentina" (RR) 11(1):159-171

SOCIAL CONFLICT

- Anderson, Bo. "Comment on 'The Theory of Sectoral Clashes' (I)" (O) 4(3):47-50
- Anderson, Charles W. "Comment on 'The Theory of Sectoral Clashes' (II)" (O) 4(3):50-54
- Bell, David V. J. "A Theory of Conflict" (RE) 12(3):208-210
- Chasteen, John Charles. "Fighting Words: The Discourse of Insurgency in Latin American History" (A) 28(3):83-111
- Child, Jack. "Interstate Conflict, Conflict Resolution, and Arms Transfers" (RE) 20(2):172-181
- Domínguez, Jorge I. "Comment on 'The Theory of Sectoral Clashes' (III)" (O) 4(3):54-61
- Gottlieb, Manuel. "Comment on 'The Theory of Sectoral Clashes' (IV)" (O) 4(3):61-64
- Mamalakis, Markos J. "The Theory of Sectoral Clashes" (A) 4(3):9-46

- Mamalakis, Markos J. "The Theory of Sectoral Clashes and Coalitions Revisited" (A) 6(3):89-126
- Merkx, Gilbert W. "Comment on 'The Theory of Sectoral Clashes' (V)" (O) 4(3):64-66
- Wionczek, Miguel S. "Comment on 'The Theory of Sectoral Clashes' (VI)" (O) 4(3):66-71
- **Argentina**
- Merkx, Gilbert W. "Sectoral Clashes and Political Change: The Argentine Experience" (A) 4(3):89-114
- **Cuba**
- Domínguez, Jorge I. "Sectoral Clashes in Cuban Politics and Development" (A) 6(3):61-87
- **Mexico**
- Barraza, Luciano. "The Relevance of the Theory of Sectoral Clashes to the Mexican Economy" (A) 4(3):73-87
- SOCIAL MOVEMENTS**
- Petersen, John H. "Recent Research on Latin American University Students" (A) 5(1):37-58
- Suchlicki, Jaime. "Sources of Student Violence in Latin America: An Analysis of the Literature" (A) 7(3):31-46
- Thomas, Dani B., and Richard B. Craig. "Student Dissent in Latin America: Toward a Comparative Analysis" (A) 8(1):71-96
- **Argentina**
- Buchanan, Paul G. "Exorcising Collective Ghosts: Recent Argentine Writings on Politics, Economics, Social Movements, and Popular Culture" (RE) 25(2):177-203
- **Brazil**
- Wolfe, Joel. "Social Movements and the State in Brazil" (RE) 28(1):248-257
- **Mexico**
- Young, Dolly J. "Mexican Literary Reactions to Tlatelolco, 1968" (A) 20(2):71-85
- SOCIAL POLICY**
- Sherraden, Margaret S. "Social Policy in Latin America: Questions of Growth, Equality, and Political Freedom" (RE) 30(1):176-190
- **Mexico**
- Brachet-Márquez, Viviane. "Poverty and Social Programs in Mexico, 1970-1980: The Legacy of a Decade" (RE) 23(1):220-229

— Nicaragua

- Stahler-Sholk, Richard. "Sandinista Economic and Social Policy: The Mixed Blessings of Hindsight" (RE) 30(2):235-250

SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY

- Williams, Margaret Todaro. "Social Psychology and Latin American Studies" (A) 9(1):141-153

SOCIAL SCIENCES

- Biblioteca Nacional. "Grupo de Documentação em Ciências Sociais" (RR) 10(2):207-208
- FLACSO. "Facultad Latinoamericana de Ciencias Sociales (FLACSO)" (RR) 12(2):240-242
- Fals Borda, Orlando. "The Negation of Sociology and Its Promise: Perspectives of Social Science in Latin America Today" (O) 15(1):161-166
- Rouquié, Alain. "L'Association Française des Sciences Sociales sur l'Amérique Latine" (RR) 17(2):178-179

— Argentina

- Fundación Bariloche. "Diez años de actividad" (RR) 12(3):164-169
- Merkx, Gilbert W. "Argentine Social Science: CICSO" (RE) 14(1):228-233
- Sautu, Ruth. "La sociología de la Argentina, 1958-1976" (RR) 15(3):199-200

— Chile

- Fuenzalida, Edmundo F. "The Reception of 'Scientific Sociology' in Chile" (RR) 18(2):95-112
- Muñoz, Heraldo. "Social Science in Chile: The Institute of International Studies of the University of Chile" (RR) 15(3):186-189

— Ecuador

- Martz, John D. "Social Science Centers in Quito" (RR) 14(2):208-212
- Quintero López, Rafael. "Escuela de Sociología y Ciencias Políticas: La política académica de la Dirección, 1974-1976" (RR) 13(2):236-242

— Peru

- Levy, Daniel C. "Social Science in Peru" (RE) 12(3):193-197

SOCIAL SECURITY

- Borzutzky, Silvia. "Social Security and Health Policies in Latin America: The Changing Roles of the State and the Private Sector" (RE) 28(2):246-256

- Landsberger, Henry. "Recent Works on Social Security and Consumer Behavior" (RE) 16(1):229-239
- Zschock, Dieter K. "Health Planning in Latin America: Review and Evaluation" (A) 5(3):35-56
- Zschock, Dieter K. "Medical Care under Social Insurance in Latin America" (A) 21(1):99-122
- **Costa Rica**
- Rosenberg, Mark B. "Social Security Policymaking in Costa Rica: A Research Report" (RR) 14(1):116-133

SOCIAL STRUCTURE

- Iutaka, Sugiyama. "Social Stratification Research in Latin America" (A) 1(1):7-34
- Katra, William H. "Literature, Culture, and Society in the New Latin America" (RE) 23(2):170-188
- **Argentina**
- Etchepareborda, Roberto. "La estructura socio-política argentina y 'La Generación del Ochenta'" (RR) 13(1):127-134
- Waisman, Carlos H. "Population and Social Structure in Argentina" (RE) 21(2):256-265
- **Chile**
- Zeitlin, Maurice, and Richard Earl Ratcliff. "Research Methods for the Analysis of the Internal Structure of Dominant Classes: The Case of Landlords and Capitalists in Chile" (A) 10(3):5-61
- **Mexico**
- Lomnitz, Larissa. "Horizontal and Vertical Relations and the Social Structure of Urban Mexico" (A) 17(2):51-74
- **Paraguay**
- Nagel, Beverly Y. "Socioeconomic Differentiation among Small Cultivators on Paraguay's Eastern Frontier" (A) 26(2):103-132

SOCIALISM

- **Chile**
- Nef, Jorge. "The Revolution That Never Was: Perspectives on Democracy, Socialism, and Reaction in Chile" (RE) 18(1):228-245
- Oppenheim, Lois H. "The Chilean Road to Socialism Revisited" (RE) 24(1):155-183
- **Cuba**
- LeoGrande, William M. "Two Decades of Socialism in Cuba" (RE) 16(1):187-206

- Pérez-López, Jorge F. "Two Decades of Cuban Socialism: The Economic Context" (RE) 18(3):227-242

SOCIOLINGUISTICS

- Berk-Seligson, Susan. "A Sociolinguistic View of the Mexican-American Speech Community: A Review of the Literature" (A) 15(2):65-110
- Wood, Richard E. "Current Sociolinguistics in Latin America" (RE) 16(1):240-251

SOR JUANA

- Scott, Nina M. "Sor Juana and Her World" (RE) 29(1):143-154

SOUTHERN CONE (See **Country-Region** section)

SOVIET UNION IN LATIN AMERICA

- Cochrane, James D. "Contending Perspectives on the Soviet Union in Latin America" (RE) 24(3):211-223
- Hough, Jerry F. "The Evolving Soviet Debate on Latin America" (RR) 16(1):124-143
- Oborotova, Marina. "Russian Policy in Latin America: Past, Present, and Future" (RE) 28(3):183-188

SPAIN (See **Country-Region** section)

SPANISH EMPIRE

- Callahan, William J. "The Disintegration of the Spanish Empire" (RE) 17(3):284-292
- Cline, Sarah. "Conquest and Aftermath: Center and Periphery in Colonial Mexico" (RE) 27(3):244-253
- Keen, Benjamin. "Recent Writings on the Spanish Conquest" (RE) 20(2):161-171

STATE FORMATION

- Oszlak, Oscar. "The Historical Formation of the State in Latin America: Some Theoretical and Methodological Guidelines for Its Study" (A) 16(2):3-32

STATISTICS

- Wilkie, James W. "On Methodology and the Use of Historical Statistics" (O) 5(1):87-91

— Cuba

- Mesa-Lago, Carmelo. "Availability and Reliability of Statistics in Socialist Cuba (Part I)" (A) 4(1):53-91

Latin American Research Review Index

- Mesa-Lago, Carmelo. "Availability and Reliability of Statistics in Socialist Cuba (Part II)" (A) 4(2):47-81

— **Mexico**

- Wilkie, James W. "New Hypotheses for Statistical Research in Recent Mexican History" (A) 6(2):3-17

SUGAR

— **Brazil**

- Nunberg, Barbara. "Structural Change and State Policy: The Politics of Sugar in Brazil since 1964" (A) 21(2):53-92

— **Caribbean**

- Knight, Franklin W. "The Caribbean Sugar Industry and Slavery" (RE) 18(2):219-229

- Wells, Allen. "The Terrible Green Monster: Recent Literature on Sugar, Coffee, and Coerced Labor in the Caribbean" (RE) 23(2):189-205

— **Cuba**

- Ayala, César J. "Social and Economic Aspects of Sugar Production in Cuba, 1880-1930" (A) 30(1):95-124

- Bergad, Laird W. "The Economic Viability of Sugar Production Based on Slave Labor in Cuba, 1859-1878" (A) 24(1):95-113

— **Guyana**

- Mintz, Sidney W. "Marooned in Guyana" (RE) 13(1):271-273

— **Mexico**

- Singelmann, Peter. "The Sugar Industry in Post-revolutionary Mexico: State Intervention and Private Capital" (A) 28(1):61-88

TAXATION

- Bird, Richard M. "Tax Reform in Latin America: A Review of Some Recent Experiences" (A) 27(1):7-36

- Bird, Richard M., and Oliver Oldman. "Tax Research and Tax Reform in Latin America: A Survey and Commentary" (A) 3(3):5-23

TECHNOLOGY

- INTAL. "Cooperación técnica e investigación" (RR) 11(1):204-205

- James, Dilmus D. "Technology Policy and Technological Change: A Latin American Emphasis" (RE) 28(1):89-101

- Schwartzman, Simon. "The Power of Technology" (RE) 24(1):209-221

- Street, James H. "The Internal Frontier and Technological Progress in Latin America" (A) 12(3):25-56
- TECNICOS**
- Bergquist, Charles W. "On Paradigms and the Pursuit of the Practical" (O) 13(2):247-251
- Camp, Roderic. "The Political Technocrat in Mexico and the Survival of the Political System" (A) 20(1):97-118
- Martz, John D., and David J. Myers. "Technological Elites and Political Parties: The Venezuelan Professional Community" (A) 29(1):7-27
- Safford, Frank. "On Paradigms and the Pursuit of the Practical: A Response" (O) 13(2):252-260
- TERRORISM** (See also **GUERRILLAS** and **VIOLENCE**)
- **Andes**
- Mayer, Enrique. "Patterns of Violence in the Andes" (RE) 29(2):141-171
- **El Salvador**
- Brockett, Charles D. "El Salvador: The Long Journey from Violence to Reconciliation" (RE) 29(3):174-187
- **Peru**
- Bourque, Susan C., and Kay B. Warren. "Democracy without Peace: The Cultural Politics of Terror in Peru" (A) 24(1):7-34
- TEXTBOOKS**
- Bourque, Susan C. "Policy versus Politics: Recent Trends in Textbooks on Latin American Politics" (RE) 22(3):245-252
- Eakin, Marshall C. "Surveying the Past: Latin American History Textbooks and Readers" (RE) 23(3):248-257
- Epstein, Edward C. "Recent Textbooks on Latin America" (RE) 20(2):230-234
- THEATER**
- Burgess, Ronald D. "Building a Basic Spanish American Theatre Bibliography" (RE) 23(2):226-233
- Cara-Walker, Ana. "Cocoliche: The Art of Assimilation and Dissimulation among Italians and Argentines" (A) 22(3):37-67
- Dauster, Frank. "Recent Research in Spanish American Theatre" (A) 1(2):65-76

- Higginbotham, Virginia. "Latin American Theater" (RE) 15(1):272-275
- Layera, Ramón. "La revista *Conjunto* y el nuevo teatro latinoamericano" (A) 18(2):35-55
- Nigro, Kirsten F. "Recent Works on Latin American Theater" (RE) 19(1):275-280
- Unruh, Vicky. "Cultural Enactments: Recent Books on Latin American Theatre" (RE) 28(1):141-149
- Mexico
- Layera, Ramón. "Dos dimensiones del teatro mexicano actual" (RE) 19(3):263-270

TRADE (See FOREIGN TRADE)

UNIONS (See also LABOR)

- Bergquist, Charles W. "What Is Being Done? Some Recent Studies on the Urban Working Class and Organized Labor in Latin America" (RE) 16(2):203-223
- Epstein, Edward C. "Union Election Data as a Political Indicator" (RR) 11(2):160-167
- Argentina
- Brennan, James P. "Industrial Sectors and Union Politics in Latin American Labor Movements: Light and Power Workers in Argentina and Mexico" (A) 30(1):39-68
- Di Tella, Torcuato S. "Working-Class Organization and Politics in Argentina" (A) 16(2):33-56
- Erickson, Kenneth Paul, Patrick V. Peppe, and Hobart A. Spalding, Jr. "Research on the Urban Working Class and Organized Labor in Argentina, Brazil, and Chile: What Is Left to be Done?" (RR) 9(2):115-142
- Korzeniewicz, Roberto P. "Labor Unrest in Argentina, 1887-1907" (A) 24(3):71-98
- Korzeniewicz, Roberto P. "Labor Unrest in Argentina, 1930-1943" (A) 28(1):7-40
- McGuire, James W. "Union Political Tactics and Democratic Consolidation in Alfonsín's Argentina, 1983-1989" (A) 27(1):37-74
- Ranis, Peter. "View from Below: Working-Class Consciousness in Argentina" (RR) 26(2):133-156
- Costa Rica
- Anderson, Leslie. "Mixed Blessings: Disruption and Organization among Peasant Unions in Costa Rica" (A) 26(1):111-143

— Mexico

- Brennan, James P. "Industrial Sectors and Union Politics in Latin American Labor Movements: Light and Power Workers in Argentina and Mexico" (A) 30(1):39-68

UNIVERSITIES

- Albornoz, Orlando. "Excellence or Equality at the University: The Latin American Case" (A) 11(1):125-135
- Arnove, Robert F. "A Survey of Literature and Research on Latin American Universities" (A) 3(1):45-62
- Ornelas, Carlos. "Universities, Intellectuals, and the State in Latin America" (RE) 23(3):264-272
- Petersen, John H. "Recent Research on Latin American University Students" (A) 5(1):37-58
- Suchlicki, Jaime. "Sources of Student Violence in Latin America: An Analysis of the Literature" (A) 7(3):31-46
- Thomas, Dani B., and Richard B. Craig. "Student Dissent in Latin America: Toward a Comparative Analysis" (A) 8(1):71-96

— Chile

- Jaksić, Iván. "Philosophy and University Reform at the University of Chile: 1842-1973" (A) 19(1):57-86
- Levy, Daniel C. "Chilean Universities under the Junta: Regime and Policy" (A) 21(3):95-128

— Mexico

- Levy, Daniel C. "University Autonomy in Mexico: Implications for Regime Authoritarianism" (A) 14(3):129-152

URBAN HISTORY (See HISTORY—Urban)

URBANIZATION AND URBAN STUDIES

- Aguirre, Benigno E., Kent P. Schwirian, and Anthony J. La Greca. "The Residential Patterning of Latin American and Other Ethnic Populations in Metropolitan Miami" (A) 15(2):35-63
- Balán, Jorge. "Migrant-Native Socioeconomic Differences in Latin American Cities: A Structural Analysis" (A) 4(1):3-29
- Benton, Lauren. "Reshaping the Urban Core: The Politics of Housing in Authoritarian Uruguay" (A) 21(2):33-52
- Bromley, R. J., and Richard Symanski. "Marketplace Trade in Latin America" (A) 9(3):3-38
- Bronner, Fred. "Urban Society in Colonial Spanish America: Research Trends" (A) 21(1):7-72

- Canak, William L. "City and Class in Latin America: Report on the Second Seminar of the Working Group on Latin American Urbanization" (RR) 16(3):146-157
- Chance, John K. "Recent Trends in Latin American Urban Studies" (RE) 15(1):183-188
- Conway, Dennis, and Juanita Brown. "Intraurban Relocation and Structure: Low-Income Migrants in Latin America and the Caribbean" (A) 15(3):95-125
- Cook, N. David. "Comment on 'Urban Scales and Functions in Spanish America toward the Year 1600: First Conclusions'" (O) 5(3):105-110
- Cowell, Bainbridge, Jr. "The Fifth Symposium on Urbanization in America: A Report on the Proceedings" (RR) 11(1):187-194
- Dorselaer, Jacques. "Comment on 'Migrant-Native Socioeconomic Differences in Latin American Cities' (I)" (O) 4(1):31-34
- Edel, Matthew. "Latin American Cities: Recognizing Complexities" (RE) 23(1):165-174
- Friedmann, John. "Comment on 'Migrant-Native Socioeconomic Differences in Latin American Cities' (II)" (O) 4(1):34-36
- Fuenzalida, Ismael Silva. "Comment on 'Migrant-Native Socioeconomic Differences in Latin American Cities' (III)" (O) 4(1):36-38
- Handelman, Howard. "The Political Mobilization of Urban Squatter Settlements" (A) 10(2):35-72
- Hardoy, Jorge E. "International Cooperation for Human Settlements" (A) 17(3):3-28
- Hardoy, Jorge E., and Carmen Aranovich. "Urban Scales and Functions in Spanish America toward the Year 1600: First Conclusions" (A) 5(3):57-91
- Hardoy, Jorge E., Ralph A. Gakenheimer, Horst Hartung, Richard Morse, Erwin Palm, and Richard P. Schaedel. "Conclusions and Evaluation of the Symposium on 'The Process of Urbanization in America since Its Origins to the Present Time'" (RR) 2(2):76-90
- Hellman, Judith Adler. "Migration and Urbanization: Breaking New Ground" (RE) 21(1):216-226
- Hirabayashi, Lane Ryo. "The Migrant Village Association in Latin America: A Comparative Analysis" (A) 21(3):7-29
- Levine, Daniel H. "Urbanization in Latin America: Changing Perspectives" (RE) 14(1):170-183

- Mangin, William. "Latin American Squatter Settlements: A Problem and a Solution" (A) 2(3):65-98
- Mellafe R., Rolando. "Comment on 'Urban Scales and Functions in Spanish America toward the Year 1600: First Conclusions'" (O) 5(3):93-100
- Morse, Richard M. "Recent Research on Latin American Urbanization: A Selective Survey with Commentary" (A) 1(1):35-74
- Morse, Richard M. "Trends and Issues in Latin American Urban Research, 1965-1970 (Part I)" (A) 6(1):3-52
- Morse, Richard M. "Trends and Issues in Latin American Urban Research, 1965-1970 (Part II)" (A) 6(2):19-75
- Portes, Alejandro. "Migration, Poverty, and the City in Latin America" (RE) 16(3):225-235
- Ruhl, J. Mark. "Urbanization and Political Demand Measurement in Latin America: The Problem of Lag Effect" (RR) 14(1):145-149
- Scobie, James R. "Comment on 'Urban Scales and Functions in Spanish America toward the Year 1600: First Conclusions'" (O) 5(3):100-105
- Sofer, Eugene F., and Mark D. Szuchman. "City and Society: Their Connection in Latin American Historical Research" (RR) 14(2):113-129
- Solari, Aldo E. "Comment on 'Migrant-Native Socio-economic Differences in Latin American Cities' (IV)" (O) 4(1):38-44
- Wallace, James M. "Urban Anthropology in Lima: An Overview" (A) 19(3):57-85
- Walton, John. "From Cities to Systems: Recent Research on Latin American Urbanization" (RE) 14(1):159-169
- Wingo, Lowdon. "Comment on 'Migrant-Native Socioeconomic Differences in Latin American Cities' (V)" (O) 4(1):44-51
- Wolfe, M. R. "The Growth of Cities" (RE) 15(1):189-197
- **Bolivia**
- Zulawski, Ann. "Social Differentiation, Gender, and Ethnicity: Urban Indian Women in Colonial Bolivia, 1640-1725" (A) 25(2):93-113
- **Brazil**
- Cowell, Bainbridge, Jr. "Defining 'Urban' and 'Rural' in Brazil" (RE) 14(1):193-201

Latin American Research Review Index

- Diacon, Todd A. "Down and Out in Rio de Janeiro: Urban Poor and Elite Rule in the Old Republic" (RE) 25(1):243-252
- Portes, Alejandro. "Housing Policy, Urban Poverty, and the State: The Favelas of Rio de Janeiro, 1972-1976" (A) 14(2):3-24
- **Caribbean**
- Portes, Alejandro, José Itzigsohn, and Carlos Doré-Cabral. "Urbanization in the Caribbean Basin: Social Change during the Years of the Crisis" (A) 29(2):3-37
- **Chile**
- Portes, Alejandro. "Latin American Urbanization during the Years of the Crisis" (A) 24(3):7-44
- **Colombia**
- Musgrove, Philip, and Robert Ferber. "Identifying the Urban Poor: Characteristics of Poverty Households in Bogotá, Medellín, and Lima" (A) 14(2):25-53
- Portes, Alejandro. "Latin American Urbanization during the Years of the Crisis" (A) 24(3):7-44
- **Haiti**
- Dupuy, Alex. "Peasant Poverty in Haiti" (RE) 24(3):259-271
- **Mexico**
- Boni, Felix G., and Mitchell A. Seligson. "Applying Quantitative Techniques to Quantitative History: Poverty and Federal Expenditures in Mexico" (O) 8(2):105-110
- Brachet-Márquez, Viviane. "Poverty and Social Programs in Mexico, 1970-1980: The Legacy of a Decade" (RE) 23(1):220-229
- Wilkie, James W. "On Quantitative History: The Poverty Index for Mexico" (RR) 10(1):63-75
- **Peru**
- Musgrove, Philip, and Robert Ferber. "Identifying the Urban Poor: Characteristics of Poverty Households in Bogotá, Medellín, and Lima" (A) 14(2):25-53
- Stokes, Susan C. "Politics and Latin America's Urban Poor: Reflections from a Lima Shantytown" (A) 26(2):75-101
- **Uruguay**
- Portes, Alejandro. "Latin American Urbanization during the Years of the Crisis" (A) 24(3):7-44

URUGUAY (See **Country-Region** section)

VARGAS LLOSA, MARIO

- Cevallos, Francisco Javier. "García Márquez, Vargas Llosa, and Literary Criticism: Looking Back Prematurely" (RE) 26(1):266-275

VENEZUELA (See **Country-Region** section)

VIOLENCE (See also **GUERRILLAS** and **TERRORISM**)

— **Andes**

- Mayer, Enrique. "Patterns of Violence in the Andes" (RE) 29(2):141-171

— **Colombia**

- Gold-Biss, Michael. "Colombia: Understanding Recent Democratic Transformations in a Violent Polity" (RE) 28(1):215-234

- Heinz, Wolfgang S. "Guerrillas, Political Violence, and the Peace Process in Colombia" (RE) 24(3):249-258

- Ramsey, Russell W. "Critical Bibliography on La Violencia in Colombia" (A) 8(1):3-44

— **Curaçao**

- Turner, Frederick C. "Violence and Social Change: The Cases of Mexico and Curaçao" (RE) 14(3):251-255

— **Mexico**

- Turner, Frederick C. "Violence and Social Change: The Cases of Mexico and Curaçao" (RE) 14(3):251-255

— **Nicaragua**

- Cruz Sequeira, Consuelo. "Mistrust and Violence in Nicaragua: Ideology and Politics" (RE) 30(1):212-225

VIRGIN ISLANDS (See **Country-Region** section)

WALKER, WILLIAM

- Woodward, Ralph L., Jr. "William Walker and the History of Nicaragua in the Nineteenth Century" (RE) 15(1):237-240

WAR OF THE TRIPLE ALLIANCE

- Abente, Diego. "The War of the Triple Alliance: Three Explanatory Models" (A) 22(2):47-69

- Rout, Leslie B. "Paraguay at War" (RE) 14(2):258-259

WOMEN

- Babb, Florence E. "Women and Work in Latin America" (RE) 25(2):236-247
- Caulfield, Sueann. "Women of Vice, Virtue, and Rebellion: New Studies of Representation of the Female in Latin America" (RE) 28(2):163-174
- Hellman, Judith Adler. "Making Women Visible: New Works on Latin American and Caribbean Women" (RE) 27(1):182-191
- Knaster, Meri. "Women in Latin America: The State of Research, 1975" (A) 11(1):3-74
- Lavrin, Asunción. "Latin American Women's History" (RE) 13(2):314-318
- Lavrin, Asunción. "Recent Studies on Women in Latin America" (RE) 19(1):181-189
- León de Leal, Magdalena. "Personas interesadas en la problemática femenina en Perú, Argentina, Brasil y Venezuela" (RR) 14(1):134-144
- Miller, Francesca. "A Literature of *Conscientización*: Women in Latin America" (RE) 27(2):180-201
- Pescatello, Ann. "The Female in Ibero-America" (A) 7(2):125-141
- Phillips, Lynne. "Rural Women in Latin America: Directions for Future Research" (A) 25(3):89-107
- Schmidt, Steffen W. "Women, Politics, and Development" (RE) 18(1):210-227
- Stoner, K. Lynn. "Directions in Latin American Women's History, 1977-1984" (A) 22(2):101-134
- Tiano, Susan. "Women and Industrial Development in Latin America" (RE) 21(3):157-170
- Wainerman, Catalina H., Ruth Sautu, and Zulma Recchini de Lattes. "The Participation of Women in Economic Activity in Argentina, Bolivia, and Paraguay: A Comparative Study" (RR) 15(2):143-151
- **Argentina**
- Guy, Donna. "Women, Peonage and Industrialization: Argentina, 1810-1914" (A) 16(3):65-89
- **Bolivia**
- Gill, Lesley. "Painted Faces: Conflict and Ambiguity in Domestic Servant-Employer Relations in La Paz, 1930-1988" (RR) 25(1):119-136
- Zulawski, Ann. "Social Differentiation, Gender, and Ethnicity: Urban Indian Women in Colonial Bolivia, 1640-1725" (A) 25(2):93-113

— **Brazil**

- French, John D., and Mary Lynn Pedersen. "Women and Working-Class Mobilization in Postwar São Paulo, 1945-1948" (A) 24(3):99-125
- Hahner, June E. "Feminism, Women's Rights, and the Suffrage Movement in Brazil: 1850-1932" (A) 15(1):65-111
- Hahner, June E. "Recent Research on Women in Brazil" (RR) 20(3):163-179
- Levine, Robert M. "The Cautionary Tale of Carolina Maria de Jesus" (A) 29(1):55-83

— **Caribbean**

- Hellman, Judith Adler. "Making Women Visible: New Works on Latin American and Caribbean Women" (RE) 27(1):182-191

— **Chile**

- Yeager, Gertrude M. "Women's Roles in Nineteenth-Century Chile: Public Education Records, 1843-1883" (RR) 18(3):149-156

— **Cuba**

- Edwards, Alicia B. "The Real Thing?" (RE) 10(2):209-214

— **Maya**

- Holian, John. "The Fertility of Maya and Ladino Women" (RR) 20(2):87-103

— **Mexico**

- Holian, John. "The Fertility of Maya and Ladino Women" (RR) 20(2):87-103
- Isaac, Claudia. "Class Stratification and Cooperative Production among Rural Women in Central Mexico" (RR) 30(2):123-150
- Myers, Kathleen A. "A Glimpse of Family Life in Colonial Mexico: A Nun's Account" (A) 28(2):63-87
- Scott, Nina M. "Sor Juana and Her World" (RE) 29(1):143-154

YUCATAN (See **Country-Region** section)



COUNTRY-REGION INDEX

| Country-Region | Volume (Number): Pages |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| AMAZONIA | |
| Moran, Emilio F. "Ecological, Anthropological, and Agronomic Research in the Amazon Basin" (A) | 17(1):3-41 |
| Skibiak, John P., and Mario D. Zamora. "Amazonia: Social Adaptation, Change, and Identity" (RE) | 14(2):241-246 |
| Urban, Greg. "Developments in the Situation of Brazilian Tribal Populations from 1976 to 1982" (A) | 20(1):7-25 |
| Vickers, William T. "The Anthropology of Amazonia" (RE) | 28(1):111-127 |
| ANDES | |
| Briggs, Lucy T. "A Critical Survey of the Literature on the Aymara Language" (A) | 14(3):87-105 |
| Browman, David L. "Cultural Process, Cultural Context, and Revisionism: Recent Works on Andean Civilization and Cosmology" (RE) | 29(2):235-248 |
| Camp, Roderic A. "Martín Chambi, Photographer of the Andes" (RR) | 13(2):223-228 |
| Campbell, Leon G. "Recent Research on Andean Peasant Revolts, 1750-1820" (A) | 14(1):3-49 |
| Conaghan, Catherine M., James M. Malloy, and Luis A. Abugattas. "Business and the 'Boys': The Politics of Neoliberalism in the Central Andes" (A) | 25(2):3-30 |
| Ferris, Elizabeth G. "The Andean Pact: A Selected Bibliography" (RR) | 13(3):108-124 |
| Klarén, Peter F. "Peasants and Agrarian Change in the Andes" (RE) | 11(2):191-195 |
| McClintock, Cynthia. "Capitalist Expansion and the Andean Peasantry" (RE) | 22(2):235-244 |
| MacLeod, Murdo J. "The Aymara of the Bolivian Andes: A Review of Six Films" (RE) | 11(1):228-232 |
| Mayer, Enrique. "Patterns of Violence in the Andes" (RE) | 29(2):141-171 |

- Morales, Edmundo. "The Guinea Pig in the Andean Economy: From Household Animal to Market Commodity" (RR) 29(3):129-142
- Murra, John V. "Current Research and Prospects in Andean Ethnohistory" (A) 5(1):3-36
- Ramírez, Susan E. "Recent Writing on the Peoples of the Andes" (RE) 28(3):174-182
- Thurner, Mark. "Peasant Politics and Andean Haciendas in the Transition to Capitalism: An Ethnographic History" (A) 28(3):41-82
- Vickers, William T. "Ethnological Methods, Results, and the Question of Advocacy in Andean Research" (RE) 15(3):229-239

ARGENTINA

— Archives and Collections

- Baer, James. "Archivo Histórico de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires" (RR) 21(3):137-143

— Authoritarianism

- Tiano, Susan. "Authoritarianism and Political Culture in Argentina and Chile in the Mid-1960s" (A) 21(1):73-98

— Computer Industry

- Adler, Emanuel. "State Institutions, Ideology, and Autonomous Technological Development: Computers and Nuclear Energy in Argentina and Brazil" (A) 23(2):59-90

— Democracy

- McGuire, James W. "Union Political Tactics and Democratic Consolidation in Alfonsín's Argentina, 1983-1989" (A) 27(1):37-74

— Development

- Korol, Juan Carlos. "Argentine Development in a Comparative Perspective" (RE) 26(3):201-212
- Korol, Juan Carlos, and Hilda Sabato. "Incomplete Industrialization: An Argentine Obsession" (A) 25(1):7-30
- Merkx, Gilbert W. "Sectoral Clashes and Political Change: The Argentine Experience" (A) 4(3):89-114

— Economy

- Buchanan, Paul G. "Exorcising Collective Ghosts: Recent Argentine Writings on Politics, Economics, Social Movements, and Popular Culture" (RE) 25(2):177-203
- Love, Joseph L. "Raúl Prebisch and the Origins of the Doctrine of Unequal Exchange" (A) 15(3):45-72
- Manzetti, Luigi. "Argentine-Brazilian Economic Integration: An Early Appraisal" (A) 25(3):109-140

- Randall, Laura. "Lies, Damn Lies, and Argentine GDP" (A) 11(1):137-158
- Schvarzer, Jorge. "The Argentine Riddle in Historical Perspective" (RE) 27(1):169-181
- Sikkink, Kathryn. "The Influence of Raúl Prebisch on Economic Policy-Making in Argentina, 1950-1962" (A) 23(2):91-114
- Wainerman, Catalina H., Ruth Sautu, and Zulma Recchini de Lattes. "The Participation of Women in Economic Activity in Argentina, Bolivia, and Paraguay: A Comparative Study" (RR) 15(2):143-151
- **Elections**
- Cantón, Darío, and Jorge R. Jorrat. "Occupation and Vote in Urban Argentina: The March 1973 Presidential Election" (RR) 13(1):146-157
- **Elites**
- Catterberg, Edgardo R. "Consensus and Dissent among Elites in Germany and Argentina: An Analysis of the Pluralist and Elitist Theories" (RR) 10(1):187-192
- **Ethnicity**
- Cara-Walker, Ana. "Cocoliche: The Art of Assimilation and Dissimulation among Italians and Argentines" (A) 22(3):37-67
- **Foreign Policy**
- Mares, David R. "Foreign Policy in Argentina, Brazil, and Chile: The Burden of the Past, the Hope for the Future" (RE) 29(1):227-237
- **Germani, Gino**
- Kahl, Joseph A. "Gino Germani, 1911-1979" (O) 16(2):185-190
- **History**
- Avellaneda, Andrés. "Historia, cultura y literatura en la Argentina de entreguerras: El estado actual de la cuestión" (RE) 26(2):211-224
- Brown, Jonathan C. "The Bondage of Old Habits in Nineteenth-Century Argentina" (A) 21(2):3-31
- Colloquium of Visiting Scholars. "A Guide to Historical Documentation in Argentina" (RR) 10(1):175-180
- Garavaglia, Juan Carlos, and Jorge D. Gelman. "Rural History of the Río de la Plata, 1600-1850: Results of a Historiographical Renaissance" (A) 30(3):75-105
- Halperin Donghi, Tulio. "Argentina's Unmastered Past" (A) 23(2):3-24
- PEHESA. "PEHESA: An Argentine Social-History Group" (RR) 18(2):118-124

- Russell, Charles A., James F. Schenkel, and James A. Miller. "Urban Guerrillas in Argentina: A Select Bibliography" (A) 9(3):53-89
- Scobie, James R. "Research in Progress on Urban History: Argentina" (RR) 10(2):132-134
- Szuchman, Mark D. "Household Structure and Political Crisis: Buenos Aires, 1810-1860" (A) 21(3):55-93
- Walter, Richard J. "Vicious Cycles: Recent Works on Argentine History" (RE) 23(1):153-164
- **Household Structure**
- Szuchman, Mark D. "Household Structure and Political Crisis: Buenos Aires, 1810-1860" (A) 21(3):55-93
- **Income Distribution**
- Randall, Laura. "Income Distribution and Investment in Argentina" (RR) 12(3):136-153
- **Labor**
- Brennan, James P. "Industrial Sectors and Union Politics in Latin American Labor Movements: Light and Power Workers in Argentina and Mexico" (A) 30(1):39-68
- Buchanan, Paul G. "State Corporatism in Argentina: Labor Administration under Perón and Onganía" (A) 20(1):61-95
- Di Tella, Torcuato S. "Working-Class Organization and Politics in Argentina" (A) 16(2):33-56
- Guy, Donna J. "The Rural Working Class in Nineteenth-Century Argentina: Forced Plantation Labor in Tucumán" (RR) 13(1):135-145
- Korzeniewicz, Roberto P. "Labor Unrest in Argentina, 1887-1907" (A) 24(3):71-98
- Korzeniewicz, Roberto P. "Labor Unrest in Argentina, 1930-1943" (A) 28(1):7-40
- Munck, Ronaldo. "Labor Studies in Argentina" (RE) 21(3):224-230
- Ranis, Peter. "View from Below: Working-Class Consciousness in Argentina" (RR) 26(2):133-156
- Sautu, Ruth. "The Female Labor Force in Argentina, Bolivia, and Paraguay" (RR) 15(2):152-161
- **Literature**
- Avellaneda, Andrés. "Historia, cultura y literatura en la Argentina de entreguerras: El estado actual de la cuestión" (RE) 26(2):211-224
- Foster, David William. "Adolfo Prieto: Profile of a Parricidal Literary Critic" (RR) 13(3):125-145
- Foster, David William. "Argentine Sociopolitical Commentary, the Malvinas Conflict, and Beyond: Rhetorizing a National Experience" (A) 22(1):7-34

- Kerr, Lucille. "Critics and Cortázar" (RE) 18(2):266-275
- King, John P. "Literary Biography in Argentina" (RE) 18(1):246-253
- King, John P. "Towards a Reading of the Argentine Literary Magazine *Sur*" (A) 16(2):57-78
- Lehman, Kathryn, and Joy Logan. "Repression and Reconstruction of a Culture: Argentina and the Proceso Militar" (RE) 25(3):248-258
- Lewald, H. Ernest. "Recent Argentine Literature" (RE) 14(1):268-272
- Lewald, H. Ernest. "Two Generations of River Plate Women Writers" (RE) 15(1):231-236
- Lindstrom, Naomi. "Problems and Possibilities in the Analysis of Jewish Argentine Literary Works" (RR) 18(1):118-126
- Masiello, Francine R. "Argentine Literary Journalism: The Production of a Critical Discourse" (A) 20(1):27-60
- Masiello, Francine R. "Contemporary Argentine Fiction: Liberal (Pre-)Texts in a Reign of Terror" (RE) 16(1):218-224
- Morello-Frosch, Marta. "Cortázar" (RE) 15(1):269-271
- Wilson, S. R. "Argentine Letters" (RE) 14(1):264-267
- **Malvinas Conflict**
- Caviedes, César N. "Conflict over the Falkland Islands: A Never-Ending Story?" (RE) 29(2):172-187
- Foster, David William. "Argentine Sociopolitical Commentary, the Malvinas Conflict, and Beyond: Rhetorizing a National Experience" (A) 22(1):7-34
- Tulchin, Joseph S. "The Malvinas War of 1982: An Inevitable Conflict That Never Should Have Occurred" (RE) 22(3):123-141
- **Migration**
- Rock, David. "Ideas, Immigrants et alia in Nineteenth- and Twentieth Century Argentina" (RE) 29(1):172-183
- **Military**
- Ranis, Peter. "Deadly Tango: Populism and Military Authoritarianism in Argentina" (RE) 21(2):149-165
- Russell, Charles A., James F. Schenkel, and James A. Miller. "Urban Guerrillas in Argentina: A Select Bibliography" (A) 9(3):53-89
- Waisbord, Silvio. "Politics and Identity in the Argentine Army: Cleavages and the Generational Factor" (RR) 26(2):157-170
- **Modernization**
- Korol, Juan Carlos, and Hilda Sabato. "Incomplete Industrialization: An Argentine Obsession" (A) 25(1):7-30

— **Nuclear Energy**

- Adler, Emanuel. "State Institutions, Ideology, and Autonomous Technological Development: Computers and Nuclear Energy in Argentina and Brazil" (A) 23(2):59-90

— **Perón, Eva**

- Ciria, Alberto. "Flesh and Fantasy: The Many Faces of Evita (and Juan Perón)" (RE) 18(2):150-165

— **Perón, Juan**

- Buchanan, Paul G. "State Corporatism in Argentina: Labor Administration under Perón and Onganía" (A) 20(1):61-95

- Ciria, Alberto. "Flesh and Fantasy: The Many Faces of Evita (and Juan Perón)" (RE) 18(2):150-165

- Teichman, Judith. "Interest Conflict and Entrepreneurial Support for Perón" (RR) 16(1):144-155

— **Peronism**

- Tulchin, Joseph S. "Elites and Masses in the Formation of Peronist Power" (RE) 10(1):207-212

— **Political Culture**

- Tiano, Susan. "Authoritarianism and Political Culture in Argentina and Chile in the Mid-1960s" (A) 21(1):73-98

— **Politics**

- Brown, Jonathan C. "The Bondage of Old Habits in Nineteenth-Century Argentina" (A) 21(2):3-31

- Buchanan, Paul G. "Exorcising Collective Ghosts: Recent Argentine Writings on Politics, Economics, Social Movements, and Popular Culture" (RE) 25(2):177-203

- Merkx, Gilbert W. "Sectoral Clashes and Political Change: The Argentine Experience" (A) 4(3):89-114

- Schoultz, Lars. "Analyzing the Argentine Political System" (RE) 10(1):203-206

- Tiano, Susan. "Authoritarianism and Political Culture in Argentina and Chile in the Mid-1960s" (A) 21(1):73-98

- Turner, Frederick C. "The Study of Argentine Politics through Survey Research" (RR) 10(2):73-116

- Waisbord, Silvio. "Politics and Identity in the Argentine Army: Cleavages and the Generational Factor" (RR) 26(2):157-170

— **Popular Culture**

- Buchanan, Paul G. "Exorcising Collective Ghosts: Recent Argentine Writings on Politics, Economics, Social Movements, and Popular Culture" (RE) 25(2):177-203

— **Population**

- Waisman, Carlos H. "Population and Social Structure in Argentina" (RE) 21(2):256-265

— **Populism**

- Ranis, Peter. "Deadly Tango: Populism and Military Authoritarianism in Argentina" (RE) 21(2):149-165

— **Prebisch, Raúl**

- Krieger Vasena, Adalbert. "Comments on the Influence of Raúl Prebisch on Economic Policy-Making in Argentina, 1950-1962" (O) 23(2):115-119

- Love, Joseph L. "Raúl Prebisch and the Origins of the Doctrine of Unequal Exchange" (A) 15(3):45-72

- Mallon, Richard D. "The Influence of Raúl Prebisch on Argentine Economic Policy-Making, 1950-1962: A Comment" (O) 23(2):120-123

- Schwartz, Hugh. "Raúl Prebisch and Argentine Economic Policy-Making, 1950-1962: A Comment" (O) 23(2):124-127

- Sikkink, Kathryn. "The Influence of Raúl Prebisch on Economic Policy-Making in Argentina, 1950-1962" (A) 23(2):91-114

- Sikkink, Kathryn. "Response to Krieger Vasena, Mallon, and Schwartz" (O) 23(2):128-131

— **Prostitution**

- Guy, Donna J. "White Slavery, Public Health, and the Socialist Position on Legalized Prostitution in Argentina, 1913-1936" (A) 23(3):60-80

— **Public Sector**

- Buchanan, Paul G. "State Corporatism in Argentina: Labor Administration under Perón and Onganía" (A) 20(1):61-95

— **Research**

- CIIPME. "Estudios e investigaciones experimentales" (RR) 11(1):209-212

- CRESO. "Centro Regional de Estudios Sociales, 1975-76" (RR) 12(1):168-169

- FEPA. "FEPA: An Argentine Research Foundation" (RR) 18(3):185-192

- Fundación Bariloche. "Diez años de actividad" (RR) 12(3):164-169

— **Río de la Plata**

- Garavaglia, Juan Carlos, and Jorge D. Gelman. "Rural History of the Río de la Plata, 1600-1850: Results of a Historiographical Renaissance" (A) 30(3):75-105

- Gelman, Jorge. "Los caminos del mercado: Campesinos, estancieros, y pulperos en una región del Río de la Plata colonial" (A) 28(2):89-118

— **Sectoral Clashes**

- Merkx, Gilbert W. "Sectoral Clashes and Political Change: The Argentine Experience" (A) 4(3):89-114

— **Social Movements**

- Buchanan, Paul G. "Exorcising Collective Ghosts: Recent Argentine Writings on Politics, Economics, Social Movements, and Popular Culture" (RE) 25(2):177-203

— **Social Science**

- Merkx, Gilbert W. "Argentine Social Science: CICSO" (RE) 14(1):228-233

- Sautu, Ruth. "La sociología de la Argentina, 1958-1976" (RR) 15(3):199-200

— **Stratification**

- Etchepareborda, Roberto. "La estructura socio-política argentina y 'La Generación del Ochenta'" (RR) 13(1):127-134

- Szuchman, Mark D., and Eugene F. Sofer. "The State of Occupational Stratification Studies in Argentina" (RR) 11(1):159-171

- Waisman, Carlos H. "Population and Social Structure in Argentina" (RE) 21(2):256-265

— **Unions** (See also **Labor**)

- Brennan, James P. "Industrial Sectors and Union Politics in Latin American Labor Movements: Light and Power Workers in Argentina and Mexico" (A) 30(1):39-68

- Di Tella, Torcuato S. "Working-Class Organization and Politics in Argentina" (A) 16(2):33-56

- Erickson, Kenneth Paul, Patrick V. Peppe, and Hobart A. Spalding, Jr. "Research on the Urban Working Class and Organized Labor in Argentina, Brazil, and Chile: What Is Left to be Done?" (RR) 9(2):115-142

- Korzeniewicz, Roberto P. "Labor Unrest in Argentina, 1887-1907" (A) 24(3):71-98

- Korzeniewicz, Roberto P. "Labor Unrest in Argentina, 1930-1943" (A) 28(1):7-40

- McGuire, James W. "Union Political Tactics and Democratic Consolidation in Alfonsín's Argentina, 1983-1989" (A) 27(1):37-74

- Ranis, Peter. "View from Below: Working-Class Consciousness in Argentina" (RR) 26(2):133-156

— **Women**

- Guy, Donna J. "Women, Peonage, and Industrialization: Argentina, 1810-1914" (A) 16(3):65-89

- León de Leal, Magdalena. "Personas interesadas en la problemática femenina en Perú, Argentina, Brasil y Venezuela" (RR) 14(1):134-144
- Lewald, H. Ernest. "Two Generations of River Plate Women Writers" (RE) 15(1):231-236
- Sautu, Ruth. "The Female Labor Force in Argentina, Bolivia, and Paraguay" (RR) 15(2):152-161
- Wainerman, Catalina H., Ruth Sautu, and Zulma Recchini de Lattes. "The Participation of Women in Economic Activity in Argentina, Bolivia, and Paraguay: A Comparative Study" (RR) 15(2):143-151
- BELIZE**
- Ergood, Bruce. "Belize: An Introduction" (RE) 26(3):257-265
- BOLIVIA**
- Arnade, Charles W. "Bolivian History" (RE) 13(2):307-310
- Bieber, León E. "La política militar alemana en Bolivia, 1900-1935" (RR) 29(1):85-106
- Blasier, Cole. "Studies of Social Revolution: Origins in Mexico, Bolivia, and Cuba" (A) 2(3):28-64
- Briggs, Lucy T. "A Critical Survey of the Literature on the Aymara Language" (A) 14(3):87-105
- Camp, Roderic A. "Martín Chambi, Photographer of the Andes" (RR) 13(2):223-228
- Campbell, Leon G. "Recent Research on Andean Peasant Revolts, 1750-1820" (A) 14(1):3-49
- Conaghan, Catherine M., James M. Malloy, and Luis A. Abugattas. "Business and the 'Boys': The Politics of Neoliberalism in the Central Andes" (A) 25(2):3-30
- Ferris, Elizabeth G. "The Andean Pact: A Selected Bibliography" (RR) 13(3):108-124
- Gill, Lesley. "Painted Faces: Conflict and Ambiguity in Domestic Servant-Employer Relations in La Paz, 1930-1988" (RR) 25(1):119-136
- Godoy, Ricardo A. "Bolivian Mining" (RE) 20(1):272-277
- Klarén, Peter F. "Peasants and Agrarian Change in the Andes" (RE) 11(2):191-195
- Larson, Brooke. "Bolivia Revisited: New Directions in North American Research in History and Anthropology" (A) 23(1):63-90
- MacLeod, Murdo J. "The Aymara of the Bolivian Andes: A Review of Six Films" (RE) 11(1):228-232

- Mitchell, Christopher. "Changing Views of Bolivian Politics" (RE) 14(2):276-283
- Sautu, Ruth. "The Female Labor Force in Argentina, Bolivia, and Paraguay" (RR) 15(2):152-161
- Wainerman, Catalina H., Ruth Sautu, and Zulma Recchini de Lattes. "The Participation of Women in Economic Activity in Argentina, Bolivia, and Paraguay: A Comparative Study" (RR) 15(2):143-151
- Zulawski, Ann. "Social Differentiation, Gender, and Ethnicity: Urban Indian Women in Colonial Bolivia, 1640-1725" (A) 25(2):93-113

BRAZIL

— Agriculture

- Hall, John R. "World-System Holism and Colonial Brazilian Agriculture: A Critical Case Analysis" (A) 19(2):43-69
- Saint, William S. "The Wages of Modernization: A Review of the Literature on Temporary Labor Arrangements in Brazilian Agriculture" (A) 16(3):91-110

— Amazonia

- Moran, Emilio F. "Ecological, Anthropological, and Agronomic Research in the Amazon Basin" (A) 17(1):3-41
- Skibiak, John P., and Mario D. Zamora. "Amazonia: Social Adaptation, Change, and Identity" (RE) 14(2):241-246
- Urban, Greg. "Developments in the Situation of Brazilian Tribal Populations from 1976 to 1982" (A) 20(1):7-25
- Vickers, William T. "The Anthropology of Amazonia" (RE) 28(1):111-127

— Archives and Collections

- Biblioteca Nacional. "Grupo de Documentação em Ciências Sociais" (RR) 10(2):207-208
- Hartness-Kane, Ann. "Governments as Publishers of Reference Materials: Mexico and Brazil, 1970-1980" (RR) 17(2):142-155
- Hirst, Mónica. "Um guia para a pesquisa histórica no Rio de Janeiro: Os documentos privados nos arquivos públicos" (RR) 14(2):150-171
- Pescatello, Ann. "Relatório from Portugal: The Archives and Libraries of Portugal and Their Significance for the Study of Brazilian History" (A) 5(2):17-52
- Seckinger, Ron L., and F. W. O. Morton. "Social Science Libraries in Greater Rio de Janeiro" (RR) 14(3):180-201

— Art

- Hogan, James E. "Antônio Francisco Lisboa, 'O Aleijadinho': An Annotated Bibliography" (A) 9(2):83-94

— Authoritarianism

- Bunker, Stephen G. "Policy Implementation in an Authoritarian State: A Case from Brazil" (A) 18(1):33-58
- McDonough, Peter. "Mapping an Authoritarian Power Structure: Brazilian Elites during the Medici Regime" (A) 16(1):79-106

— Bibliography

- Barman, Roderic, and Jean Barman. "The Prosopography of the Brazilian Empire" (RR) 13(2):78-97
- Hogan, James E. "Antônio Francisco Lisboa, 'O Aleijadinho': An Annotated Bibliography" (A) 9(2):83-94
- Hogan, James E. "The Contemporaries of Antônio Francisco Lisboa: An Annotated Bibliography" (RR) 16(3):138-145
- Leonard, Patrick J. "Bibliography of Hélder Câmara" (RR) 10(2):147-166
- Love, Joseph L. "New Bibliographies of the History of Brazil" (RE) 20(2):235-240

— Caciquismo

- Roniger, Luis. "Caciquismo and Coronelismo: Contextual Dimensions of Patron Brokerage in Mexico and Brazil" (A) 22(2):71-99

— Coffee

- Anderson, Robin L. "Coffee and Regional Politics in Brazil" (RE) 14(1):202-204
- Font, Mauricio A. "Coffee Planters, Politics, and Development in Brazil" (A) 22(3):69-90
- Font, Mauricio A. "Perspectives on Social Change and Development in São Paulo: A Reply" (O) 24(3):143-157
- Love, Joseph L. "Of Planters, Politics, and Development" (O) 24(3):127-135
- Stolcke, Verena. "Coffee Planters, Politics, and Development in Brazil: A Comment on Mauricio Font's Analysis" (O) 24(3):136-142

— Communism

- Poppino, Rollie E. "Perspectives on Communism in Brazil" (RE) 13(1):267-270

— Comparative Studies

- Chilcote, Ronald H. "Brazil and Portuguese Africa in Comparative Perspective: University of California Colloquium, (January-March 1968)" (RR) 4(1):125-136

— **Computer Industry**

Adler, Emanuel. "State Institutions, Ideology, and Autonomous Technological Development: Computers and Nuclear Energy in Argentina and Brazil" (A) 23(2):59-90

Langer, Erick D. "Generations of Scientists and Engineers: Origins of the Computer Industry in Brazil" (A) 24(2):95-111

— **Coronelismo** (See *Caciquismo*.)

— **Culture**

Dassin, Joan. "Cultural Policy and Practice in the Nova República" (RR) 24(1):115-123

— **Debt Crisis**

Baer, Werner, and Paul Beckerman. "The Decline and Fall of Brazil's Cruzado" (A) 24(1):35-64

Bunker, Stephen G. "Debt and Democratization: Changing Perspectives on the Brazilian State" (RE) 21(3):206-223

Frieden, Jeffrey A. "The Brazilian Borrowing Experience: From Miracle to Debacle and Back" (A) 22(1):95-131

— **Defense Industry**

Gouvea Neto, Raul de. "How Brazil Competes in the Global Defense Industry" (A) 26(3):83-107

— **Democracy**

Baer, Werner. "Comment on Wallerstein's 'The Collapse of Democracy in Brazil'" (O) 15(3):41-43

Wallerstein, Michael. "The Collapse of Democracy in Brazil: Its Economic Determinants" (A) 15(3):3-40

Weinstein, Barbara. "Not the Republic of Their Dreams: Historical Obstacles to Political and Social Democracy in Brazil" (RE) 29(2):262-273

— **Democratization**

Bunker, Stephen G. "Debt and Democratization: Changing Perspectives on the Brazilian State" (RE) 21(3):206-223

Mainwaring, Scott. "Political Parties and Democratization in Brazil" (RE) 30(3):177-187

— **Dependency**

Gereffi, Gary, and Peter Evans. "Transnational Corporations, Dependent Development, and State Policy in the Semiperiphery: A Comparison of Brazil and Mexico" (A) 16(3):31-64

— **Development**

Almeida-Filho, Naomar de. "The Psychosocial Costs of Development: Labor, Migration, and Stress in Bahia, Brazil" (A) 17(3):91-118

- Coes, Donald V. "Trade, International Payments, and Brazil's Economic Growth" (RE) 26(2):171-186
- Font, Mauricio A. "Coffee Planters, Politics, and Development in Brazil" (A) 22(3):69-90
- Schwartzman, Simon. "The Miracle and Its Costs" (RE) 15(2):269-272
- Tausch, Arno. "German-Language Studies of Brazilian Development" (RE) 18(3):261-264
- Zirker, Daniel. "Brazilian Development: Alternative Approaches to an Increasingly Complex Field" (RE) 18(2):135-149
- **Economy**
- Baer, Werner. "Growth with Inequality: The Cases of Brazil and Mexico" (RE) 21(2):197-207
- Barros, José R. Mendonça de, and Douglas H. Graham. "The Brazilian Economic Miracle Revisited: Private and Public Sector Initiative in a Market Economy" (A) 13(2):5-38
- Coes, Donald V. "Trade, International Payments, and Brazil's Economic Growth" (RE) 26(2):171-186
- Manzetti, Luigi. "Argentine-Brazilian Economic Integration: An Early Appraisal" (A) 25(3):109-140
- Rosa, J. Eliseo da. "Economics, Politics, and Hydroelectric Power: The Paraná River Basin" (A) 18(3):77-107
- Schwartzman, Simon. "The Miracle and Its Costs" (RE) 15(2):269-272
- Topik, Steven. "Recent Studies on the Economic History of Brazil" (RE) 23(1):175-195
- **Education**
- Hewitt, W. E. "Brazilian Studies in Canada" (RR) 30(1):130-145
- IUPERJ. "The International Relations Program" (RR) 17(2):180-184
- **Elites**
- Diacon, Todd A. "Down and Out in Rio de Janeiro: Urban Poor and Elite Rule in the Old Republic" (RE) 25(1):243-252
- Graham, Richard. "State and Society in Brazil, 1822-1930" (RE) 22(3):223-236
- McDonough, Peter. "Mapping an Authoritarian Power Structure: Brazilian Elites during the Medici Regime" (A) 16(1):79-106
- Pang, Eul-Soo. "Brazilian Nobility" (RE) 15(2):273-276
- **Federal Government**
- Hartness-Kane, Ann. "Governments as Publishers of Reference Materials: Mexico and Brazil, 1970-1980" (RR) 17(2):142-155

— **Film**

- Johnson, Randal. "The Nova República and the Crisis in Brazilian Cinema" (RR) 24(1):124-139

— **Folklore**

- Slater, Candace. "Representations of Power in Pilgrim Tales from the Brazilian Northeast" (A) 19(2):71-91

— **Foreign Investment**

- Baer, Werner. "Brazilian Law and Foreign Investment" (RE) 11(2):197-198

- Ingles, Jerry L., and Loretta Fairchild. "Evaluating the Impact of Foreign Investment: Methodology and the Evidence from Mexico, Colombia, and Brazil" (A) 12(3):57-70

— **Foreign Policy**

- Mares, David R. "Foreign Policy in Argentina, Brazil, and Chile: The Burden of the Past, the Hope for the Future" (RE) 29(1):227-237

— **History**

- Adamo, Sam. "Recent Works on Modern Brazilian History" (RE) 27(1):192-204

- Andrews, George Reid. "Race and the State in Colonial Brazil" (RE) 19(3):203-216

- Cervo, Amado Luis. "Fontes parlamentares brasileiras e os estudos históricos" (RR) 16(2):172-181

- Chilcote, Ronald H. "Brazil and Portuguese Africa in Comparative Perspective: University of California Colloquium, (January-March 1968)" (RR) 4(1):125-136

- CPDOC. "Centro de Pesquisa e Documentação de História Contemporânea do Brasil" (RR) 14(2):172-173

- Diacon, Todd A. "Down and Out in Rio de Janeiro: Urban Poor and Elite Rule in the Old Republic" (RE) 25(1):243-252

- Dye, David R., and Carlos E. de Souza e Silva. "A Perspective on the Brazilian State" (A) 14(1):81-98

- French, John D., and Mary Lynn Pedersen. "Women and Working-Class Mobilization in Postwar São Paulo, 1945-1948" (A) 24(3):99-125

- Graham, Richard. "State and Society in Brazil, 1822-1930" (RE) 22(3):223-236

- Hahner, June E. "Feminism, Women's Rights, and the Suffrage Movement in Brazil, 1850-1932" (A) 15(1):65-111

- Kuznesof, Elizabeth Anne. "Brazilian Urban History: An Evaluation" (RE) 17(1):263-275

- Levine, Robert M. "Institutionalizing Authoritarianism: Brazil since 1964" (RE) 14(1):211-215

- Levine, Robert M. "'Turning on the Lights': Brazilian Slavery Reconsidered One Hundred Years after Abolition" (RE) 24(2):201-217
- Love, Joseph L. "New Bibliographies of the History of Brazil" (RE) 20(2):235-240
- Mauro, Frédéric. "Recent Works on the Political Economy of Brazil in the Portuguese Empire" (A) 19(1):87-105
- Weinstein, Barbara. "Brazilian Regionalism" (RE) 17(2):262-276
- Welch, Cliff. "Labor Internationalism: U.S. Involvement in Brazilian Unions, 1945-1965" (A) 30(2):61-89
- **Housing**
- Portes, Alejandro. "Housing Policy, Urban Poverty, and the State: The Favelas of Rio de Janeiro, 1972-1976" (A) 14(2):3-24
- **Independence**
- Seckinger, Ron L. "Interpreting Brazilian Independence" (RE) 12(1):228-231
- **Indigenous Societies**
- Urban, Greg. "Developments in the Situation of Brazilian Tribal Populations from 1976 to 1982" (A) 20(1):7-25
- **Intermarriage**
- Telles, Edward E. "Racial Distance and Region in Brazil: Intermarriage in Brazilian Urban Areas" (RR) 28(2):141-162
- **Labor**
- Almeida-Filho, Naomar de. "The Psychosocial Costs of Development: Labor, Migration, and Stress in Bahia, Brazil" (A) 17(3):91-118
- Erickson, Kenneth Paul, Patrick V. Peppe, and Hobart A. Spalding, Jr. "Research on the Urban Working Class and Organized Labor in Argentina, Brazil, and Chile: What Is Left to be Done?" (RR) 9(2):115-142
- French, John D., and Mary Lynn Pedersen. "Women and Working-Class Mobilization in Postwar São Paulo, 1945-1948" (A) 24(3):99-125
- Saint, William S. "The Wages of Modernization: A Review of the Literature on Temporary Labor Arrangements in Brazilian Agriculture" (A) 16(3):91-110
- Welch, Cliff. "Labor Internationalism: U.S. Involvement in Brazilian Unions, 1945-1965" (A) 30(2):61-89
- **Libraries**
- Seckinger, Ron L., and F. W. O. Morton. "Social Science Libraries in Greater Rio de Janeiro" (RR) 14(3):180-201

— **Linguistics**

- Matos, Francisco Gomes de. "The Sociolinguistics of Brazilian Portuguese" (RE) 23(2):252-257

— **Literature**

- Heyck, Denis Lynn. "Coutinho's Controversy: The Debate over the *Nova Crítica*" (A) 14(1):99-115
- Levine, Robert M. "The Cautionary Tale of Carolina Maria de Jesus" (A) 29(1):55-83
- Mazzara, Richard A. "On Brazilian Letters" (RE) 14(1):281-284
- Rego, Enylton de Sá. "Race, Politics, and Literary Techniques in Recent Books on Brazilian Literature" (RE) 21(3):249-256
- Slater, Candace. "*Cordel* and *Canção* in Today's Brazil" (A) 17(3):29-53
- Valente, Luiz Fernando. "Fiction as History: The Case of João Ubaldo Ribeiro" (A) 28(1):41-60

— **Manufacturing**

- Ortiz Rocha de Aragão, Paulo, and Reeve Vanneman. "Technology Transfers and Managerial-Professional Employment: Brazilian Manufacturing, 1960-1975" (RR) 25(1):87-101

— **Media**

- Straubhaar, Joseph. "Television and Video in the Transition from Military to Civilian Rule in Brazil" (RR) 24(1):140-154

— **Migration**

- Almeida-Filho, Naomar de. "The Psychosocial Costs of Development: Labor, Migration, and Stress in Bahia, Brazil" (A) 17(3):91-118
- Keremitsis, Eileen. "Immigrants in Rural Brazil: Some Recent Studies" (RE) 18(2):190-200

— **Music**

- Dorn, Georgette Magassy. "Luso-Hispanic Recordings at the Library of Congress" (RR) 14(2):174-179
- Moreno, Albrecht. "Bossa Nova, Novo Brasil: The Significance of Bossa Nova as a Brazilian Popular Music" (RR) 17(2):129-141

— **Nationalism**

- Chilcote, Ronald H. "Class, Race, Progress, and Nationalism in Brazil" (RE) 12(1):222-227

— **Neighborhood Associations**

- Gay, Robert. "Neighborhood Associations and Political Change in Rio de Janeiro" (RR) 25(1):102-118

— **Nuclear Energy**

- Adler, Emanuel. "State Institutions, Ideology, and Autonomous Technological Development: Computers and Nuclear Energy in Argentina and Brazil" (A) 23(2):59-90

— **Politics**

- Barros, Alexandre de Souza Costa, and Maria Lúcia de Oliveira. "In Search of the 'Brazilian Political Model'" (RE) 14(1):216-220
- Roett, Riordan. "Politics and Policymaking in Brazil" (RE) 12(2):249-254
- Soares, Gláucio Ary Dillon, and Nelson do Valle Silva. "Urbanization, Race, and Class in Brazilian Politics" (RR) 22(2):155-176
- Wallerstein, Michael. "The Collapse of Democracy in Brazil: Its Economic Determinants" (A) 15(3):3-40

— **Popular Culture**

- Slater, Candace. "*Cordel* and *Canção* in Today's Brazil" (A) 17(3):29-53
- Slater, Candace. "Representations of Power in Pilgrim Tales from the Brazilian Northeast" (A) 19(2):71-91

— **Population**

- ABEP. "Associação Brasileira de Estudos Populacionais" (RR) 14(3):231-233
- Telles, Edward E. "Racial Distance and Region in Brazil: Inter-marriage in Brazilian Urban Areas" (RR) 28(2):141-162

— **Public Sector**

- Bunker, Stephen G. "Policy Implementation in an Authoritarian State: A Case from Brazil" (A) 18(1):33-58

— **Race Relations**

- Andrews, George Reid. "Race and the State in Colonial Brazil" (RE) 19(3):203-216
- Chilcote, Ronald H. "Class, Race, Progress, and Nationalism in Brazil" (RE) 12(1):222-227
- Lovell, Peggy A. "Race, Gender, and Development in Brazil" (A) 29(3):7-35
- Telles, Edward E. "Racial Distance and Region in Brazil: Inter-marriage in Brazilian Urban Areas" (RR) 28(2):141-162

— **Religion**

- Bruneau, Thomas C. "Power and Influence: Analysis of the Church in Latin America and the Case of Brazil" (A) 8(2):25-51

- Della Cava, Ralph. "Catholicism and Society in Twentieth-Century Brazil" (A) 11(2):7-50
- **Rubber**
- Barham, Bradford L., and Oliver T. Coomes. "Re-interpreting the Amazon Rubber Boom: Investment, the State and Dutch Disease" (A) 29(2):73-109
- **Science and Technology**
- Erber, Fábio S. "Science and Technology Policy in Brazil: A Review of the Literature" (A) 16(1):3-56
- **Slavery**
- Levine, Robert M. "'Turning on the Lights': Brazilian Slavery Reconsidered One Hundred Years after Abolition" (RE) 24(2):201-217
- **Social Movements**
- Wolfe, Joel. "Social Movements and the State in Brazil" (RE) 28(1):248-257
- **Sugar**
- Nunberg, Barbara. "Structural Change and State Policy: The Politics of Sugar in Brazil since 1964" (A) 21(2):53-92
- **Urban Studies**
- Cowell, Bainbridge, Jr. "Defining 'Urban' and 'Rural' in Brazil" (RE) 14(1):193-201
- Diacon, Todd A. "Down and Out in Rio de Janeiro: Urban Poor and Elite Rule in the Old Republic" (RE) 25(1):243-252
- Kuznesof, Elizabeth Anne. "Brazilian Urban History: An Evaluation" (RE) 17(1):263-275
- Portes, Alejandro. "Housing Policy, Urban Poverty, and the State: The Favelas of Rio de Janeiro, 1972-1976" (A) 14(2):3-24
- **Women**
- French, John D., and Mary Lynn Pedersen. "Women and Working-Class Mobilization in Postwar São Paulo, 1945-1948" (A) 24(3):99-125
- Hahner, June E. "Feminism, Women's Rights, and the Suffrage Movement in Brazil, 1850-1932" (A) 15(1):65-111
- Hahner, June E. "Recent Research on Women in Brazil" (RR) 20(3):163-179
- León de Leal, Magdalena. "Personas interesadas en la problemática femenina: en Perú, Argentina, Brasil y Venezuela" (RR) 14(1):134-144
- Levine, Robert M. "The Cautionary Tale of Carolina Maria de Jesus" (A) 29(1):55-83

CARIBBEAN

- Ameringer, Charles D. "Caribbean Biography: Nineteenth-Century Personalities" (RE) 20(1):257-263
- Anderson, Thomas P. "Intervention in the Caribbean Basin: A Search for Stability" (RE) 19(2):208-213
- Andic, Fuat M., and Suphan Andic. "The Role of the Public Sector in the Economic Development of the Greater Caribbean: A Survey and Commentary" (A) 8(1):97-134
- Axline, W. Andrew. "Political Change and U.S. Strategic Concerns in the Caribbean" (RE) 23(2):214-225
- Bolland, O. Nigel. "Current Caribbean Research Five Centuries after Columbus" (RE) 29(3):202-219
- Brereton, Bridget. "Aids for Studying the British Caribbean" (RE) 14(1):252-255
- Conway, Dennis, and Juanita Brown. "Intraurban Relocation and Structure: Low-Income Migrants in Latin America and the Caribbean" (A) 15(3):95-125
- Dew, Edward. "Caribbean Paths in the Dark" (RE) 28(1):162-173
- Eschbach, Cheryl L. "Explaining U.S. Policy toward Central America and the Caribbean" (RE) 25(2):204-216
- Glasgow, Roy Arthur. "The Birth of an American Empire" (RE) 22(1):241-247
- Griffith, Ivelaw L. "Caribbean Security: Retrospect and Prospect" (A) 30(2):3-32
- Hoetink, Harry. "Life and Politics in the Caribbean" (RE) 12(1):232-234
- Knight, Franklin W. "The Caribbean Sugar Industry and Slavery" (RE) 18(2):219-229
- Lowenthal, Abraham F. "Research in Latin America and the Caribbean on International Relations and Foreign Policy: Some Impressions" (RR) 18(1):154-174
- McCreery, David. "What Is To Be Done: Recent Research Guides and Bibliographies for Central America and the Caribbean" (RE) 23(3):258-263
- Martz, John D. "Counterpoint and Concatenation in the Caribbean: The Substance and Style of Foreign Policy" (RE) 21(1):161-172
- Mintz, Sidney. "The Spanish Caribbean" (RE) 18(1):271-273
- Mintz, Sidney. "Two Historical Dictionaries on the Caribbean" (RE) 18(3):267-268
- Murray, D. R. "The Slave Trade and Slavery in Latin America and the Caribbean" (RE) 21(1):202-215
- Patterson, Orlando. "Recent Studies on Caribbean Slavery and the Atlantic Slave Trade" (RE) 17(3):251-275

- Phillips, Glenn O. "The Caribbean Collection at the Moorland-Spingarn Research Center, Howard University" (RR) 15(2):162-178
- Portes, Alejandro, José Itzigsohn, and Carlos Doré-Cabral. "Urbanization in the Caribbean Basin: Social Change during the Years of the Crisis" (A) 29(2):3-37
- Salazar-Carrillo, Jorge, and Irma G. Tirado de Alonso. "IESCARIBE: A Program for Economic Research on the Caribbean Basin" (RR) 20(3):188-193
- Stone, Carl. "Factors Affecting Industrial Conflict in the Caribbean (1962-1971): A Preliminary Analysis" (RR) 14(3):207-220
- Trask, David F. "Gunboats in the Caribbean Danger Zone" (RE) 13(3):246-249
- Trouillot, Michel-Rolph. "The Lost Continent of the Americas: Recent Works on Afro-America and the Caribbean" (RE) 24(2):246-252
- Wells, Allen. "The Terrible Green Monster: Recent Literature on Sugar, Coffee, and Coerced Labor in the Caribbean" (RE) 23(2):189-205
- Will, W. Marvin. "A Nation Divided: The Quest for Caribbean Integration" (A) 26(2):3-37

CENTRAL AMERICA

- Anderson, Thomas P. "Recent Studies on Intervention and Politics in Central America" (RE) 25(3):214-220
- Bailey, Joyce Waddell. "'Art as a Source for the Study of Central America, 1945-1975': A Response" (O) 14(2):219-220
- Bloch, Thomas. "Regional Sources of Economic and Social Information on Central America" (RR) 20(2):142-147
- Booth, John A. "Socioeconomic and Political Roots of National Revolts in Central America" (A) 26(1):33-73
- Bulmer-Thomas, Victor. "The Economics of Central America" (RE) 23(3):154-169
- Cochrane, James D. "Confronting Trouble in the Backyard: Washington and Central America" (RE) 22(3):196-208
- Creamer, Winifred. "Mesoamerica as a Concept: An Archaeological View from Central America" (A) 22(1):35-62
- Dodson, Michael. "The Church and Political Struggle: Faith and Action in Central America" (RE) 23(1):230-243
- Ehlers, Tracy Bachrach. "Central America in the 1980s: Political Crisis and the Social Responsibility of Anthropologists" (RR) 25(3):141-155

- Eidt, Robert C. "Maps of Central America" (RE) 16(1):267-272
- Eschbach, Cheryl L. "Explaining U.S. Policy toward Central America and the Caribbean" (RE) 25(2):204-216
- Glade, William. "A Central American Triptych: Three Views of the Integration Process" (RE) 11(3):128-132
- Hamilton, Nora, and Norma Stoltz Chinchilla. "Central American Migration: A Framework for Analysis" (A) 26(1):75-110
- Irvin, George. "ECLAC and the Political Economy of the Central American Common Market" (A) 23(3):7-29
- Lange, Frederick W. "The Northern Central American Buffer: A Current Perspective" (RE) 11(2):177-183
- McCreery, David. "What Is To Be Done: Recent Research Guides and Bibliographies for Central America and the Caribbean" (RE) 23(3):258-263
- Moreno, Dario. "Thunder on the Left: Radical Critiques of U.S. Central American Policy" (RE) 26(3):226-233
- Ray, James Lee. "U.S.-Central American Relations: Dilemmas, Prophets, and Solutions" (RE) 21(1):227-243
- Reber, Vera Blinn. "Art as a Source for the Study of Central America, 1945-1975: An Exploratory Essay" (A) 13(1):39-64
- Reber, Vera Blinn. "Art as a Source for the Study of Central America, 1945-1975: A Reply" (O) 14(2):221
- Ruhl, J. Mark. "Understanding Central American Politics" (RE) 19(3):143-152
- Schoonover, Thomas. "Central American Commerce and Maritime Activity in the Nineteenth Century: Sources for a Quantitative Approach" (RR) 13(2):157-169
- Seckinger, Ron L. "The Central American Militaries: A Survey of the Literature" (RE) 16(2):246-258
- Snarr, D. Neil, and E. Leonard Brown. "An Analysis of Ph.D. Dissertations on Central America, 1960-1974" (RR) 12(2):187-202
- Webre, Stephen. "Central America and the United States in the 1980s: Recent Descriptions and Prescriptions" (RE) 21(3):179-191
- Weeks, John. "An Interpretation of the Central American Crisis" (A) 21(3):31-53
- Woodward, Ralph Lee, Jr. "Unity and Diversity in Central American History" (RE) 27(3):254-266
- Woodward, Ralph Lee, Jr., and Stephen Webre. "Ph.D. Dissertations on Social Change and Development in Central America (1960-1974): An Addendum to the Snarr-Brown List" (O) 13(2):261-263

- Zuvekas, Clarence, Jr. "Alternative Perspectives on Central American Economic Recovery and Development" (RE) 27(1):125-150

CHILE

— Aesthetics

- Terry, Edward Davis. "Aesthetics in Chile" (RE) 18(3):255-260

— Agrarian Reform

- Silva, Patricio. "Agrarian Change under the Chilean Military Government" (RE) 25(1):193-205

— Allende, Salvadore

- Petras, James, and Morris Morley. "On the U.S. and the Overthrow of Allende: A Reply to Professor Sigmund's Criticism" (O) 13(1):205-221

- Sigmund, Paul E. "Response to Petras and Morley" (O) 13(1):222-224

- Sigmund, Paul E. "U.S. Policy towards Chile" (RE) 11(3):121-127

— Authoritarianism

- Munck, Gerardo L. "Authoritarianism, Modernization, and Democracy in Chile" (RE) 29(2):188-211

- Tiano, Susan. "Authoritarianism and Political Culture in Argentina and Chile in the Mid-1960s" (A) 21(1):73-98

— Aymara

- Briggs, Lucy T. "A Critical Survey of the Literature on the Aymara Language" (A) 14(3):87-105

— Democracy

- Krischke, Paulo J. "Chile Reinvents Democracy" (RE) 25(3):221-236

- Munck, Gerardo L. "Authoritarianism, Modernization, and Democracy in Chile" (RE) 29(2):188-211

- Nef, Jorge. "The Revolution That Never Was: Perspectives on Democracy, Socialism, and Reaction in Chile" (RE) 18(1):228-245

— Dictators

- Wright, Thomas C. "Legacy of Dictatorship: Works on the Chilean Diaspora" (RE) 30(3):198-209

— Economic Policy

- CEPLAN. "Informe 1974" (RR) 11(1):195-201

- CIEPLAN. "Estudios CIEPLAN" (RR) 14(2):213-218

— Economy

- Lagos, Ricardo, and Oscar A. Rufatt. "Military Government and Real Wages in Chile: A Note" (RR) 10(2):139-146

- Ramos, Joseph R. "A Comment to 'Military Government and Real Wages in Chile'" (O) 12(1):173-176

- Rufatt, Oscar A., and Ricardo Lagos. "Military Government and Real Wages in Chile: A Reply" (O) 12(1):177-181

- Tapia-Videla, Jorge I. "The Endless Search for the Chile That Never Was: A Critical Reaction to Three North American Views" (RE) 14(3):280-293
- **Employment**
- Meller, Patricio, René Cortázar, and Jorge Marshall. "Employment Stagnation in Chile, 1974-1978" (RR) 16(2):144-155
- **Film**
- Lucha Film Collective. "Report on a Filmmaking Experience: 'Chile with Poems and Guns'" (RR) 10(2):191-192
- **Foreign Policy**
- Mares, David R. "Foreign Policy in Argentina, Brazil, and Chile: The Burden of the Past, the Hope for the Future" (RE) 29(1):227-237
- Petras, James, and Morris Morley. "On the U.S. and the Overthrow of Allende: A Reply to Professor Sigmund's Criticism" (O) 13(1):205-221
- Sigmund, Paul E. "Response to Petras and Morley" (O) 13(1):222-224
- Sigmund, Paul E. "U.S. Policy towards Chile" (RE) 11(3):121-127
- Wilhelmy, Manfred. "Analyzing Chilean Foreign Relations" (RE) 17(1):244-254
- **History**
- Kay, Cristóbal. "Chile since 1920" (RE) 14(3):264-279
- Loveman, Brian. "Chile after 1970" (RE) 14(2):284-286
- McCaa, Robert. "Chilean Social and Demographic History: Sources, Issues, and Methods" (RR) 13(2):104-126
- Mamalakis, Markos J. "Historical Statistics of Chile: An Introduction" (RR) 13(2):127-137
- Nunn, Frederick M. "Chile since 1973: Historical and Political Perspectives" (RE) 14(2):287-294
- Salinas Meza, René. "Fuentes para el estudio de la demografía histórica en el Norte Chico chileno (1600-1854)" (RR) 13(2):98-103
- Sater, William F. "A Survey of Recent Chilean History, 1965-1976" (A) 14(2):55-88
- **Labor**
- Erickson, Kenneth Paul, Patrick V. Peppe, and Hobart A. Spalding, Jr. "Research on the Urban Working Class and Organized Labor in Argentina, Brazil, and Chile: What Is Left to be Done?" (RR) 9(2):115-142
- **Literature**
- Bravo-Elizondo, Pedro. "Apuntes de la producción literaria sobre la Era del Salitre" (RR) 22(2):177-191
- Deredita, John F. "Gaps, Translations, Loaded Words: Poetics and Current Neruda Criticism" (RE) 19(2):260-275

- Santí, Enrico Mario. "Rereading the Unknown Neruda" (RE) 12(3):185-192
- **Military**
- Jaksić, Iván. "The Legacies of Military Rule in Chile" (RE) 28(1):258-269
- Lagos, Ricardo, and Oscar A. Rufatt. "Military Government and Real Wages in Chile: A Note" (RR) 10(2):139-146
- Ramos, Joseph R. "A Comment to 'Military Government and Real Wages in Chile'" (O) 12(1):173-176
- Rufatt, Oscar A., and Ricardo Lagos. "Military Government and Real Wages in Chile: A Reply" (O) 12(1):177-181
- Silva, Patricio. "Agrarian Change under the Chilean Military Government" (RE) 25(1):193-205
- Tapia-Videla, Jorge I. "The Endless Search for the Chile That Never Was: A Critical Reaction to Three North American Views" (RE) 14(3):280-293
- Valenzuela, Arturo, and J. Samuel Valenzuela. "Visions of Chile" (RE) 10(3):155-175
- **Music**
- Morris, Nancy. "Canto porque es necesario cantar: The New Song Movement in Chile, 1973-1983" (A) 21(2):117-136
- Terry, Edward Davis. "Aesthetics in Chile" (RE) 18(3):256-261
- **Politics**
- Isuani, Ernesto Aldo, and Rubén Alberto Cervini. "Análisis del voto de Izquierda en Santiago de Chile: Un modelo causal" (RR) 10(3):103-120
- Nunn, Frederick M. "Chile since 1973: Historical and Political Perspectives" (RE) 14(2):287-294
- Tapia-Videla, Jorge I. "The Endless Search for the Chile That Never Was: A Critical Reaction to Three North American Views" (RE) 14(3):280-293
- Tiano, Susan. "Authoritarianism and Political Culture in Argentina and Chile in the Mid-1960s" (A) 21(1):73-98
- Valenzuela, Arturo. "Political Participation, Agriculture, and Literacy: Communal Versus Provincial Voting Patterns in Chile" (RR) 12(1):105-114
- Valenzuela, Arturo, and J. Samuel Valenzuela. "Visions of Chile" (RE) 10(3):155-175
- **Population**
- McCaa, Robert. "Chilean Social and Demographic History: Sources, Issues, and Methods" (RR) 13(2):104-126
- Salinas Meza, René. "Fuentes para el estudio de la demografía histórica en el Norte Chico chileno (1600-1854)" (RR) 13(2):98-103

— **Social Science**

FLACSO. "Facultad Latinoamericana de Ciencias Sociales (FLACSO)" (RR) 12(2):240-242

Fuenzalida, Edmundo F. "The Reception of 'Scientific Sociology' in Chile" (RR) 18(2):95-112

Muñoz, Heraldo. "Social Science in Chile: The Institute of International Studies of the University of Chile" (RR) 15(3):186-189

— **Social Stratification**

Drake, Paul W. "The Buoyant Bourgeoisie of Chile" (RE) 21(2):166-177

Zeitlin, Maurice, and Richard Earl Ratcliff. "Research Methods for the Analysis of the Internal Structure of Dominant Classes: The Case of Landlords and Capitalists in Chile" (A) 10(3):5-61

— **Socialism**

Nef, Jorge. "The Revolution That Never Was: Perspectives on Democracy, Socialism, and Reaction in Chile" (RE) 18(1):228-245

Oppenheim, Lois H. "The Chilean Road to Socialism Revisited" (RE) 24(1):155-183

— **Universities**

Jaksic, Iván. "Philosophy and University Reform at the University of Chile, 1842-1973" (A) 19(1):57-86

Levy, Daniel C. "Chilean Universities under the Junta: Regime and Policy" (A) 21(3):95-128

— **Urbanization**

Portes, Alejandro. "Latin American Urbanization during the Years of the Crisis" (A) 24(3):7-44

— **Women**

Yeager, Gertrude M. "Women's Roles in Nineteenth-Century Chile: Public Education Records, 1843-1883" (RR) 18(3):149-156

COLOMBIA

Castellanos, Isabel, and Jaime Atencio. "Raíces hispanas en las fiestas religiosas de los negros del norte del Cauca, Colombia" (RR) 19(3):118-142

Chandler, David L. "Family Bonds and the Bondsman: The Slave Family in Colonial Colombia" (RR) 16(2):107-131

Delpar, Helen. "Continuity amid Paradox: Recent Writing on Colombia" (RE) 24(1):261-274

- | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| ESA. "Investigaciones sociales colombianas" (RR) | 11(1):206-208 |
| Furst, Peter T., and Jill L. Furst. "Seeing a Culture without Seams: The Ethnography of Gerardo Reichel-Dolmatoff" (RE) | 16(1):258-263 |
| Gold-Biss, Michael. "Colombia: Understanding Recent Democratic Transformations in a Violent Polity" (RE) | 28(1):215-234 |
| Hanson, James A. "Growth and Distribution in Colombia: Some Recent Analyses" (RE) | 22(1):255-264 |
| Harkess, Shirley. "Current Colombiana" (RE) | 14(2):260-270 |
| Hartlyn, Jonathan. "Producer Associations, The Political Regime, and Policy Processes in Contemporary Colombia" (A) | 20(3):111-138 |
| Heinz, Wolfgang S. "Guerrillas, Political Violence, and the Peace Process in Colombia" (RE) | 24(3):249-258 |
| Ingles, Jerry L., and Loretta Fairchild. "Evaluating the Impact of Foreign Investment: Methodology and the Evidence from Mexico, Colombia, and Brazil" (A) | 12(3):57-70 |
| LeGrand, Catherine C. "Perspectives for the Historical Study of Rural Politics and the Colombian Case: An Overview" (A) | 12(1):7-36 |
| Levine, Daniel H. "Church Elites in Venezuela and Colombia: Context, Background, and Beliefs" (A) | 14(1):51-79 |
| López-Alves, Fernando. "Explaining Confederation: Colombian Unions in the 1980s" (RR) | 25(2):115-133 |
| Martz, John D. "Democratization and National Development in Colombia" (RE) | 27(3):216-226 |
| Mena, Lucila Inés. "Bibliografía anotada sobre el ciclo de la violencia en la literatura colombiana" (RR) | 13(3):95-107 |
| Musgrove, Philip, and Robert Ferber. "Identifying the Urban Poor: Characteristics of Poverty Households in Bogotá, Medellín, and Lima" (A) | 14(2):25-53 |
| Portes, Alejandro. "Latin American Urbanization during the Years of the Crisis" (A) | 24(3):7-44 |
| Ramsey, Russell W. "Critical Bibliography on La Violencia in Colombia" (A) | 8(1):3-44 |
| Robinson, J. Cordell. "Colombia's International Relations: A Search for an Independent Role" (RE) | 29(3):265-268 |
| Sims, Robert L. "Dominant, Residual, and Emergent: Recent Criticism on Colombian Literature and Gabriel García Márquez" (RE) | 29(2):223-234 |

- Twinam, Ann. "Colombia: A Changing Continuity" (RE) 14(2):271-275

COSTA RICA

- Anderson, Leslie. "Mixed Blessings: Disruption and Organization among Peasant Unions in Costa Rica" (A) 26(1):111-143
- Edelman, Marc. "Recent Literature on Costa Rica's Economic Crisis" (RE) 18(2):166-180
- Gudmundson, Lowell. "Costa Rica and the 1948 Revolution: Rethinking the Social Democratic Paradigm" (RE) 19(1):235-242
- Guess, George M. "Recent Public Administration Literature in Costa Rica" (RE) 15(3):273-280
- Heubel, Edward J. "Costa Rican Interpretations of Costa Rican Politics" (RE) 25(2):217-225
- Junkins, Richard J. "Historical Sources in Costa Rica" (RR) 23(3):117-127
- Rosenberg, Mark B. "Social Security Policymaking in Costa Rica: A Research Report" (RR) 14(1):116-133

CUBA

— Archives and Collections

- Pérez, Louis A., Jr. "Cuba Materials at the Bureau of Insular Affairs Library" (RR) 13(1):182-188
- Pérez, Louis A., Jr. "Protestant Missionaries in Cuba: Archival Records, Manuscript Collections, and Research Prospects" (RR) 27(1):105-120
- Pérez, Louis A., Jr. "Record Collections at the Cuban National Archives: A Descriptive Survey" (RR) 19(1):142-157
- Van Ness, Carl. "The Braga Brothers Collection at the University of Florida" (RR) 21(2):142-148

— Art

- Schulman, Ivan A. "Casal's Cuban Counterpoint of Art and Reality" (A) 11(2):113-128

— Bibliography

- Bonachea, Rolando E., and Nelson P. Valdés. "The Making of a Revolutionary: A Fidel Castro Bibliography (1947-1958)" (RR) 5(2):83-88
- Scauzillo, Robert J. "Ernesto 'Che' Guevara: A Research Bibliography" (A) 5(2):53-82

— Cuban Studies

- Baloyra, Enrique A. "Side Effects: Cubanology and Its Critics" (RE) 22(1):265-274

- Casal, Lourdes. "The Development of Cuban Studies in the U.S." (RE) 13(1):248-254
- Pérez-Stable, Marifeli. "The Field of Cuban Studies" (RE) 26(1):239-250
- Pérez-Stable, Marifeli. "Towards a Marxist School of Cuban Studies" (RE) 15(2):248-256
- **Culture**
- Duany, Jorge. "After the Revolution: The Search for Roots in Afro-Cuban Culture" (RE) 23(1):244-255
- **Dependency**
- Pérez, Louis A., Jr. "Toward Dependency and Revolution: The Political Economy of Cuba between Wars, 1878-1895" (RR) 18(1):127-142
- **Economy**
- Pérez-López, Jorge F. "Bringing the Cuban Economy into Focus: Conceptual and Empirical Challenges" (A) 26(3):7-53
- Pérez-López, Jorge F. "Energy Production, Imports, and Consumption in Revolutionary Cuba" (RR) 16(2):111-137
- Rosenberg, Jonathan. "Cuba's Free-Market Experiment: Los Mercados Libres Campesinos, 1980-1986" (A) 27(3):51-89
- Zimbalist, Andrew. "Incentives and Planning in Cuba" (A) 24(1):65-93
- **Foreign Policy**
- Domínguez, Jorge I. "Cuba in the International Arena" (RE) 23(1):196-206
- Erisman, H. Michael. "Cuban Foreign Policy: The Question of Maturity of Analysis" (RE) 25(1):217-230
- Fernández, Damián J. "Fiction and Nonfiction: Problems in the Study of Cuban Foreign Policy" (RE) 25(3):237-247
- **Health Care**
- Feinsilver, Julie. "Cuba as a 'World Medical Power': The Politics of Symbolism" (A) 24(2):1-34
- **History**
- Chomsky, Avi. "Recent Historiography of Cuba" (RE) 29(3):220-236
- Fagen, Patricia Weiss. "Antonio Maceo: Heroes, History, and Historiography" (A) 11(3):69-93
- Maingot, Anthony P. "A Question of Methodology: Review Essay on Recent Literature on Cuba" (RE) 13(1):225-247
- Pérez, Louis A., Jr. "Toward Dependency and Revolution: The Political Economy of Cuba between Wars, 1875-1895" (RR) 18(1):127-142

— Literature

- Jackson, Richard L. "Nicolás Guillén in the 1980s: A Guide to Recent Scholarship" (RR) 23(1):110-122
- Layera, Ramón. "Dos dimensiones del teatro mexicano actual" (RE) 19(3):263-270
- Layera, Ramón. "La revista *Conjunto* y el nuevo teatro latinoamericano" (A) 18(2):35-55
- Maingot, Anthony P. "A Question of Methodology: Review Essay on Recent Literature on Cuba" (RE) 13(1):225-247
- Márquez, Roberto. "Racism, Culture, and Revolution: Ideology and Politics in the Prose of Nicolás Guillén" (A) 17(1):43-68
- Masiello, Francine R. "Rethinking Neocolonial Esthetics: Literature, Politics, and Intellectual Community in Cuba's *Revista de Avance*" (A) 28(2):3-31
- Menton, Seymour. "Cuba's Hegemonic Novelists" (RE) 29(1):260-266
- Peavler, Terry J. "Edmundo Desnoes and Cuba's Lost Generation" (RR) 12(3):129-135
- Schulman, Ivan A. "Casal's Cuban Counterpoint of Art and Reality" (A) 11(2):113-128
- Schulman, Ivan A., and Erica Miles. "A Guide to the Location of Nineteenth-Century Cuban Magazines" (RR) 12(2):69-102

— Martí, José

- Kirk, John M. "From 'Inadaptado Sublime' to 'Lider Revolucionario': Some Further Thoughts on the Presentation of José Martí" (A) 15(3):127-147
- Vincent, Jon S. "José Martí: Surrealist or Seer" (RR) 13(1):178-181

— Migration

- Aguirre, Benigno E. "Differential Migration of Cuban Social Races" (A) 11(1):103-124

— Politics

- Domínguez, Jorge I. "Sectoral Clashes in Cuban Politics and Development" (A) 6(3):61-87

— Population

- Pérez, Lisandro. "The Political Contexts of Cuban Population Censuses, 1899-1981" (RR) 19(2):143-161

— Revolution

- Blasier, Cole. "Studies of Social Revolution: Origins in Mexico, Bolivia, and Cuba" (A) 2(3):28-64
- Farber, Samuel. "The Cuban Communists in the Early Stages of the Cuban Revolution: Revolutionaries or Reformists?" (A) 18(1):59-83

- Kirk, John M. "From 'Inadaptado Sublime' to 'Lider Revolucionario': Some Further Thoughts on the Presentation of José Martí" (A) 15(3):127-147
- Pérez, Louis A., Jr. "Toward Dependency and Revolution: The Political Economy of Cuba between Wars, 1878-1895" (RR) 18(1):127-142
- Suárez, Andrés. "The Cuban Revolution: The Road to Power" (A) 7(3):5-29
- **Sectoral Clashes**
- Domínguez, Jorge I. "Sectoral Clashes in Cuban Politics and Development" (A) 6(3):61-87
- **Socialism**
- LeoGrande, William M. "Two Decades of Socialism in Cuba" (RE) 16(1):187-206
- Pérez-López, Jorge F. "Two Decades of Cuban Socialism: The Economic Context" (RE) 18(3):227-242
- **Statistics**
- Mesa-Lago, Carmelo. "Availability and Reliability of Statistics in Socialist Cuba (Part I)" (A) 4(1):53-91
- Mesa-Lago, Carmelo. "Availability and Reliability of Statistics in Socialist Cuba (Part II)" (A) 4(2):47-81
- **Sugar**
- Ayala, César J. "Social and Economic Aspects of Sugar Production in Cuba, 1880-1930" (A) 30(1):95-124
- Bergad, Laird W. "The Economic Viability of Sugar Production Based on Slave Labor in Cuba, 1859-1878" (A) 24(1):95-113
- **Women**
- Edwards, Alicia B. "The Real Thing?" (RE) 10(2):209-214

CURAÇAO

- Turner, Frederick C. "Violence and Social Change: The Cases of Mexico and Curaçao" (RE) 14(3):251-255

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

- Baud, Michiel. "The Origins of Capitalist Agriculture in the Dominican Republic" (A) 22(2):135-153
- Baver, Sherrie L. "Including Migration in the Development Calculus: The Dominican Republic and Other Caribbean Countries" (RE) 30(1):191-202
- Calder, Bruce. "The Dominican Republic: Surveying a Century of Development and Change" (RE) 20(2):253-261

COUNTRY-REGION INDEX

- Martínez-Fernández, Luis. "The Sword and the Crucifix: Church-State Relations and Nationality in the Nineteenth-Century Dominican Republic" (A) 30(1):69-93
- Scott, John F. "Dominican Architecture" (RE) 15(2):280-283

ECUADOR

- Camp, Roderic A. "Martín Chambi, Photographer of the Andes" (RR) 13(2):223-228
- Conaghan, Catherine M., James M. Malloy, and Luis A. Abugattas. "Business and the 'Boys': The Politics of Neoliberalism in the Central Andes" (A) 25(2):3-30
- Ferris, Elizabeth G. "The Andean Pact: A Selected Bibliography" (RR) 13(3):108-124
- Fitch, John Samuel. "Class Structure, Populism, and the Armed Forces in Contemporary Ecuador" (RE) 19(1):270-274
- Hamerly, Michael T. "Quantifying the Nineteenth Century: The Ministry Reports and Gazettes of Ecuador as Quantitative Sources" (RR) 13(2):138-156
- Klarén, Peter F. "Peasants and Agrarian Change in the Andes" (RE) 11(2):191-195
- Lipski, John M. "The Chota Valley: Afro-Hispanic Language in Highland Ecuador" (RR) 22(1):155-170
- Martz, John D. "Social Science Centers in Quito" (RR) 14(2):208-212
- Price, Joedd. "Images and Influences: The Legacy of the Founding Fathers and the Federal System in Ecuador" (RR) 10(3):121-136
- Rodríguez O., Jaime E. "New Research Opportunities in Ecuador" (RR) 8(2):95-100
- Schmit, Marilee. "Ethnicity, Cultural Continuity, and Socioeconomic Processes: Recent Works in Ecuadorian Ethnology and Ethnography" (RE) 23(3):238-247
- Szászdi, Adám. "The Economic History of the Diocese of Quito, 1616-1787" (RE) 21(2):266-275
- Zamosc, Leon. "Agrarian Protest and the Indian Movement in the Ecuadorian Highlands" (A) 29(3):37-68

EL SALVADOR

- Aguilar, Edwin Eloy, José Miguel Sandoval, Timothy J. Steigenga, and Kenneth M. Coleman. "Protestantism in El Salvador: Conventional Wisdom versus Survey Evidence" (RR) 28(2):119-140

- Brockett, Charles D. "El Salvador: The Long Journey from Violence to Reconciliation" (RE) 29(3):174-187
- Hammond, John L. "Politics and Publishing in Transition in El Salvador" (RE) 30(3):210-223
- Lauria-Santiago, Aldo A. "Historical Research and Sources on El Salvador" (RK) 30(2):151-176
- Paige, Jeffery M. "Coffee and Power in El Salvador" (A) 28(3):7-40
- Seligson, Mitchell A. "Thirty Years of Transformation in the Agrarian Structure of El Salvador, 1961-1991" (A) 30(3):43-74
- Stanley, William Deane. "Economic Migrants or Refugees from Violence? A Time-Series Analysis of Salvadoran Migration to the United States" (RR) 22(1):132-154

GRENADA

- Sutton, Paul. "Grenadian Callaloo: Recent Books on Grenada" (RE) 23(1):133-152

GUATEMALA

- Burnett, Virginia Garrard. "Protestantism in Rural Guatemala, 1872-1954" (RR) 24(2):127-142
- Colburn, Forrest D. "De Guatemala a Guatepeor" (RE) 21(3):242-248
- Little-Siebold, Todd. "The Valenzuela Collection in the Biblioteca Nacional de Guatemala" (RR) 29(3):143-152
- Lovell, W. George. "Parish Registers in Jacaltenango, Guatemala" (RR) 26(3):171-179
- Lovell, W. George. "Surviving Conquest: The Maya of Guatemala in Historical Perspective" (A) 23(2):25-57
- Lovell, W. George, and Christopher H. Lutz. "Conquest and Population: Maya Demography in Historical Perspective" (RR) 29(2):133-140
- Maynard, Eileen. "Panajachel" (RE) 14(2):239-240
- Menton, Seymour. "Los señores presidentes y los guerrilleros: The New and the Old Guatemalan Novel (1976-1982)" (A) 19(2):93-117
- Morrison, Andrew R., and Rachel A. May. "Escape from Terror: Violence and Migration in Post-Revolutionary Guatemala" (RR) 29(2):111-132
- Trudeau, Robert H. "Understanding Transitions to Democracy: Recent Works on Guatemala" (RE) 28(1):235-247

GUYANA

- Mintz, Sidney W. "Marooned in Guyana" (RE) 13(1):271-273

HAITI

- Dupuy, Alex. "Peasant Poverty in Haiti" (RE) 24(3):259-271
 Geggus, David P. "Unexploited Sources for the History of the Haitian Revolution" (RR) 18(1):95-103
 Plummer, Brenda Gayle. "The Metropolitan Connection: Foreign and Semiforeign Elites in Haiti, 1900-1915" (RR) 19(2):119-142

HONDURAS

- Euraque, Dario A. "Social, Economic, and Political Aspects of the Carias Dictatorship in Honduras: The Historiography" (RE) 29(1):238-248
 Morris, James A., and Steve C. Ropp. "Corporatism and Dependent Development: A Honduran Case Study" (A) 12(2):27-68

MESOAMERICA

- Ashmore, Wendy. "The Theme Is Variation: Recent Publications on the Archaeology of Southern Mesoamerica" (RE) 28(1):128-140
 Collier, George A. "Mesoamerican Anthropology: Between Production and Hegemony" (RE) 26(2):203-210
 Creamer, Winifred. "Mesoamerica as a Concept: An Archaeological View from Central America" (A) 22(1):35-62
 De Walt, Billie R. "Recent Anthropological Studies in Mesoamerica" (RE) 11(2):169-176
 Diehl, Richard A. "Current Directions and Perspectives in Mesoamerican Cognitive Archaeology" (RE) 19(2):171-181
 Diskin, Martin. "Anthropological Fieldwork in Mesoamerica: Focus on the Field" (RE) 30(1):163-175
 Freidel, David A. "The Mesoamerican World" (RE) 21(3):231-241
 Henderson, John S. "Olmecs, Toltecs, and Zapotecs" (RE) 16(2):264-268
 Jones, Grant D. "Recent Ethnohistorical Works on Southeastern Mesoamerica" (RE) 22(1):214-224
 Rowe, John Howland. "Archaeoastronomy in Mesoamerica and Peru" (RE) 14(2):223-233

- Sheets, Payson D. "Analysis of Chipped Stone Artifacts in Southern Mesoamerica: An Assessment" (RR) 12(1):139-158
- Winter, Marcus C. "Archaeological Research 3: Mesoamerica" (RE) 12(1):213-215

MEXICO

— Agriculture

- Barkin, David, and Billie R. De Walt. "Sorghum and the Mexican Food Crisis" (A) 23(3):30-59
- Brannon, Jeffrey, and Eric N. Baklanoff. "Corporate Control of a Monocrop Economy: A Comment" (O) 18(3):193-196
- Carstensen, Fred V., and Diane Roazen-Parrillo. "International Harvester, Molina y Compañía, and the Henequen Market: A Comment" (O) 18(3):197-203
- Foley, Michael W. "Agenda for Mobilization: The Agrarian Question and Popular Mobilization in Contemporary Mexico" (A) 26(2):39-74
- Foley, Michael W. "Agrarian Conflict Reconsidered: Popular Mobilization and Peasant Politics in Mexico and Central America" (RE) 26(1):216-238
- Foley, Michael W. "Agricultural Policy and Politics: Theory and Practice" (RE) 24(1):233-249
- Heath, John R. "Further Analysis of the Mexican Food Crisis" (RR) 27(3):123-145
- Joseph, Gilbert M., and Allen Wells. "Collaboration and Informal Empire in Yucatán: The Case for Political Economy" (O) 18(3):204-218
- Joseph, Gilbert M., and Allen Wells. "Corporate Control of a Monocrop Economy: International Harvester and Yucatán's Henequen Industry during the Porfiriato" (A) 17(1):69-99
- Stanford, Lois. "The 'Organization' of Mexican Agriculture: Conflicts and Compromises" (RE) 28(1):188-201
- Wessman, James W. "The Agrarian Question in Mexico" (RE) 19(2):243-259
- Anthropology (See also Ethnicity.)
- Friedlander, Judith. "The Secularization of the Cargo System: An Example from Postrevolutionary Central Mexico" (RR) 16(2):132-143
- Friedlander, Judith. "The Social Scientist and the Indian" (RE) 11(2):184-190

- Gasco, Janine. "Recent Trends in Ethnohistoric Research on Postclassic and Colonial Central Mexico" (RE) 29(1):132-142
- Sandstrom, Alan R. "Return to the Object in Anthropological Inquiry: Examples from Latin America" (RE) 29(1):119-131
- **Archaeology**
- Brumfiel, Elizabeth M. "Archaeological Research 2: Tehuacán" (RE) 12(1):203-212
- Parsons, Jeffrey R. "Archaeological Research 1: Teotihuacán" (RE) 12(1):192-202
- **Archives and Collections**
- Block, David. "Yucatán on Microfilm: Existing Collections and Finding Aids" (RR) 21(1):152-159
- Buve, Raymond, and Cunera Holthuis. "A Survey of Mexican Materials at the Internationaal Instituut voor Sociale Geschiedenis in Amsterdam" (RR) 10(1):155-168
- **Art**
- Bailey, Joyce Waddell. "José Clemente Orozco (1883-1949): Formative Years in the Narrative Graphic Tradition" (A) 15(3):73-93
- Camp, Roderic A. "Artists and Politics in Mexico: Siqueiros and Paz" (RE) 10(2):225-227
- **Authoritarianism**
- Booth, John A., and Mitchell A. Seligson. "The Political Culture of Authoritarianism in Mexico: A Reexamination" (RR) 19(1):106-124
- Smith, Peter H. "Elites, Revolution, and Authoritarianism: Political Recruitment in Mexico, 1900-1971" (RR) 10(1):183-186
- **Automobile Industry**
- Middlebrook, Kevin J. "Union Democratization in the Mexican Automobile Industry: A Reappraisal" (A) 24(2):69-93
- Shaiken, Harley. "Advanced Manufacturing and Mexico: A New International Division of Labor?" (A) 29(2):39-71
- **Bibliographies**
- Barnard, Joseph D., and Randall Rasmussen. "A Bibliography of Bibliographies for the History of Mexico" (O) 13(2):229-235
- **Capitalism**
- Larson, Brooke. "The World Capitalist System and Local Change in Mexico" (RE) 15(3):287-293

— **Development**

- Gereffi, Gary, and Peter Evans. "Transnational Corporations, Dependent Development, and State Policy in the Semiperiphery: A Comparison of Brazil and Mexico" (A) 16(3):31-64

— **Economy**

- Baer, Werner. "Growth with Inequality: The Cases of Brazil and Mexico" (RE) 21(2):197-207
- Barraza, Luciano. "The Relevance of the Theory of Sectoral Clashes to the Mexican Economy" (A) 4(3):73-87
- Boni, Felix G., and Mitchell A. Seligson. "Applying Quantitative Techniques to Quantitative History: Poverty and Federal Expenditures in Mexico" (O) 8(2):105-110
- Centeno, Miguel Angel. "Still Disputing after All These Years: Recent Work on the Mexican Political Economy" (RE) 27(2):167-179
- Chowning, Margaret. "The Contours of the Post-1810 Depression in Mexico: A Reappraisal from a Regional Perspective" (A) 27(2):119-150
- Cleaves, Peter S., and Charles J. Stephens. "Businessmen and Economic Policy in Mexico" (RE) 26(2):187-202
- Colburn, Forrest D. "Mexico's Financial Crisis" (RE) 19(2):220-224
- Cook, Scott, and Jong-Taik Joo. "Ethnicity and Economy in Rural Mexico: A Critique of the Indigenista Approach" (A) 30(2):33-59
- FitzGerald, E. V. K. "Recent Writing on the Mexican Economy" (RE) 16(3):236-244
- Maxfield, Sylvia. "The International Political Economy of Bank Nationalization: Mexico in Comparative Perspective" (A) 27(1):75-103
- Moreno, Lorenzo. "The Linkage between Population and Economic Growth in Mexico: A New Policy Proposal?" (RR) 26(3):159-170
- Rubio, Luis, and Roberto Blum. "Recent Scholarship on the Mexican Political and Economic System" (RE) 25(1):180-192
- Shaiken, Harley. "Advanced Manufacturing and Mexico: A New International Division of Labor?" (A) 29(2):39-71
- Skidmore, Thomas E., and Peter H. Smith. "Notes on Quantitative History: Federal Expenditure and Social Change in Mexico since 1910" (O) 5(1):71-85
- Twomey, Michael J. "A falta de pan, tortillas: Mexican Economists on the Current Crisis" (RE) 24(3):240-248

— Education

- Camp, Roderic A. "The National School of Economics and Public Life in Mexico" (RR) 10(3):137-151

- Vaughan, Mary Kay. "Primary Education and Literacy in Nineteenth-Century Mexico: Research Trends, 1968-1988" (A) 25(1):31-66

— Elites

- Schwaller, John F. "Elites in New Spain" (RE) 21(2):189-196

- Smith, Peter H. "Elites, Revolution, and Authoritarianism: Political Recruitment in Mexico, 1900-1971" (RR) 10(1):183-186

— Environment

- Mumme, Stephen P., C. Richard Bath, and Valerie J. Assetto. "Political Development and Environmental Policy in Mexico" (A) 23(1):7-34

- Assetto. "Political Development and Environmental Policy in Mexico" (A)

— Ethnicity

- Chance, John K. "On the Mexican Mestizo" (RR) 14(3):153-168

- Cook, Scott, and Jong-Taick Joo. "Ethnicity and Economy in Rural Mexico: A Critique of the Indigenista Approach" (A) 30(2):33-59

- Gasco, Janine. "Recent Trends in Ethnohistoric Research on Postclassic and Colonial Central Mexico" (RE) 29(1):132-142

- Kicza, John E. "Recent Books on Ethnohistory and Ethnic Relations in Colonial Mexico" (RE) 30(3):239-253

- Nagengast, Carole, and Michael Kearney. "Mixtec Ethnicity: Social Identity, Political Consciousness, and Political Activism" (A) 25(2):61-91

- Nash, June. "The Reassertion of Indigenous Identity: Mayan Responses to State Intervention in Chiapas" (A) 30(3):7-41

- Nash, June. "The Reassertion of Indigenous Identity: Mayan Responses to State Intervention in Chiapas" (A)

- Stavig, Ward A. "The Past Weighs on the Minds of the Living: Culture, Ethnicity, and the Rural Lower Class" (RE) 26(2):225-246

— Federal Government

- Boni, Felix G., and Mitchell A. Seligson. "Applying Quantitative Techniques to Quantitative History: Poverty and Federal Expenditures in Mexico" (O) 8(2):105-110

- Hartness-Kane, Ann. "Governments as Publishers of Reference Materials: Mexico and Brazil, 1970-1980" (RR) 17(2):142-155

- Skidmore, Thomas E., and Peter H. Smith. "Notes on Quantitative History: Federal Expenditure and Social Change in Mexico since 1910" (O) 5(1):71-85

- Skidmore, Thomas E., and Peter H. Smith. "Notes on Quantitative History: Federal Expenditure and Social Change in Mexico since 1910" (O)

— **Foreign Investment**

- Ingles, Jerry L., and Loretta Fairchild. "Evaluating the Impact of Foreign Investment: Methodology and the Evidence from Mexico, Colombia, and Brazil" (A) 12(3):57-70

— **Foreign Policy**

- Baker, George T. "Mexico-Euro-American Affairs, 1846-1848: A Directory and Index to Scholarly Interest since 1949" (RR) 10(1):181-182
- Grindle, Merilee S. "Black Gold in Mexico and in U.S.-Mexican Relations" (RE) 18(2):230-239
- Mares, David R. "Mexico's Foreign Policy as a Middle Power: The Nicaragua Connection, 1884-1986" (A) 23(3):81-107
- Middlebrook, Kevin J. "The Ties That Bind: 'Silent Integration' and Conflict Regulation in U.S.-Mexican Relations" (RE) 26(2):261-275
- Mumme, Stephen P. "Policy and Prescription in U.S.-Mexico Relations" (RE) 25(3):177-187
- Rosenberg, Emily S. "Mexican Oil and United States Policy" (RE) 15(3):281-286

— **Historiography**

- Benjamin, Thomas. "The Leviathan on the Zócalo: Recent Historiography of the Postrevolutionary Mexican State" (RE) 20(3):195-217
- Deeds, Susan M. "New Spain's Far North: A Changing Historiographical Frontier" (RE) 25(2):226-235
- Gilderhus, Mark T. "Many Mexicos: Tradition and Innovation in the Recent Historiography" (RE) 22(1):204-213
- Niblo, Stephen R., and Laurens B. Perry. "Recent Additions to Nineteenth-Century Mexican Historiography" (A) 13(3):3-45
- Ramos, Carmen. "Myth and Method in Modern Mexican Historiography" (RE) 13(2):296-298
- Vigil, Ralph H. "Inequality and Ideology in Borderlands Historiography" (RE) 29(1):155-171

— **History, General** (See also **Revolution** and **Urban History**.)

- Carr, Barry. "Recent Regional Studies of the Mexican Revolution" (A) 15(1):3-14
- Centre Universitaire de Perpignan, Institut d'Etudes Mexicaines. "Los intelectuales y el estado en México" (RR) 14(1):154-155
- García, Alma M. "Recent Studies in Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Regional Mexican History" (RE) 22(2):255-266

- Moreno, Toscano Alejandra, Manuel Alvarez 10(2):117-131
 Alvarez, Rosa María Sánchez de Tagle, Carlos
 Aguirre Anaya, María Dolores Morales, Sonia
 Lombardo de Ruiz, and José Antonio Rojas.
 "Research in Progress on Urban History: Mexico"
 (RR)
- Raat, W. Dirk. "Synthesizing the Mexican Experience" (RE) 15(3):266-272
- Skidmore, Thomas E., and Peter H. Smith. "Notes on Quantitative History: Federal Expenditure and Social Change in Mexico since 1910" (O) 5(1):71-85
- Tutino, John. "Regional Diversity and National Unity in the Era of Mexican Independence" (RE) 15(1):225-230
- Wasserman, Mark. "The Social Origins of the 1910 Revolution in Chihuahua" (A) 15(1):15-38
- Wilkie, James W. "New Hypotheses for Statistical Research in Recent Mexican History" (A) 6(2):3-17
- Wilkie, James W. "On Methodology and the Use of Historical Statistics" (O) 5(1):87-91
- Wilkie, James W. "On Quantitative History: The Poverty Index for Mexico" (RR) 10(1):63-75
- **History, Colonial**
- Carmagnani, Marcello. "The Inertia of Clio: The Social History of Colonial Mexico" (A) 20(1):149-166
- Carmagnani, Marcello. "Response to Kicza, MacLeod, and Martin" (O) 20(1):181-183
- Chance, John K. "Recent Works on Colonial Mexico" (RE) 23(3):213-226
- Cline, Sarah. "Conquest and Aftermath: Center and Periphery in Colonial Mexico" (RE) 27(3):244-253
- Kicza, John E. "Economic Forces and Social Development in New Spain: A Comment" (O) 20(1):176-180
- MacLeod, Murdo J. "Material Life, Continuities, and Periodization: A Comment" (O) 20(1):167-170
- Martin, Cheryl E. "The Dynamics of Clio: Periodization in the Social History of Colonial Mexico" (O) 20(1):171-175
- Martin, Cheryl E. "Institutions and Society in Colonial Mexico" (RE) 25(3):188-198
- Myers, Kathleen A. "A Glimpse of Family Life in Colonial Mexico: A Nun's Account" (A) 28(2):63-87
- Schwaller, John F. "Natives and Spaniards in Early Colonial Mexico and Peru" (RE) 29(2):249-261
- Super, John C. "Recent Studies on Eighteenth-Century Mexico" (RE) 19(2):163-170

- Taylor, William B. "Colonial Mexico: New Views from the Top" (RE) 12(1):216-221
- Van Young, Eric. "Mexican Rural History since Chevalier: The Historiography of the Colonial Hacienda" (A) 18(3):5-61
- **History, Nineteenth-Century**
- García, Alma M. "Recent Studies in Nineteenth- and Twentieth-Century Regional Mexican History" (RE) 22(2):255-266
- Knowlton, Robert J. "Recent Historical Works on Nineteenth-Century Mexico" (RE) 20(1):222-231
- Mallon, Florencia E. "Beyond Insularity: The Challenge of Nineteenth-Century Mexican History" (RE) 26(3):247-256
- Niblo, Stephen R., and Laurens B. Perry. "Recent Additions to Nineteenth-Century Mexican Historiography" (A) 13(3):3-45
- Salvucci, Richard J. "'La parte más difícil': Recent Works on Nineteenth-Century Mexican History" (RE) 28(1):102-110
- Tenenbaum, Barbara A. "Mexico, So Close to the United States: Unconventional Views of the Nineteenth Century" (RE) 30(1):226-235
- Voss, Stuart F. "The Porfiriato in Time and Space" (RE) 18(3):247-255
- **Labor**
- Brennan, James P. "Industrial Sectors and Union Politics in Latin American Labor Movements: Light and Power Workers in Argentina and Mexico" (A) 30(1):39-68
- Coleman, Kenneth M., and Charles L. Davis. "Pre-emptive Reform and the Mexican Working Class" (A) 18(1):3-31
- Middlebrook, Kevin J. "Union Democratization in the Mexican Automobile Industry: A Reappraisal" (A) 24(2):69-93
- **Literature**
- Boling, Becky. "A Literary Vision of History: Marxism and Positivism in *Terra nostra* by Fuentes" (RR) 19(1):125-141
- Dauster, Frank. "Mexican Letters" (RE) 14(1):273-275
- Layera, Ramón. "Dos dimensiones del teatro mexicano actual" (RE) 19(3):263-270
- Merrell, Floyd. "Uncommonplace Happenings: Post-Tlatelolco Mexican Narrative" (RE) 23(3):180-187
- Perches, Ana. "Estudios recientes sobre tres escritores mexicanos de provincia: Rulfo, Revueltas y Arreola" (RE) 23(1):256-265

- Scott, Nina M. "Sor Juana and Her World" (RE) 29(1):143-154
- Young, Dolly J. "Mexican Literary Reactions to Tlatelolco 1968" (A) 20(2):71-85
- **Manufacturing**
- Shaiken, Harley. "Advanced Manufacturing and Mexico: A New International Division of Labor?" (A) 29(2):39-71
- **Migration**
- Corwin, Arthur F. "Mexican Emigration History, 1900-1970: Literature and Research" (A) 8(2):3-24
- Durand, Jorge, and Douglas S. Massey. "Mexican Migration to the United States: A Critical Review" (A) 27(2):3-42
- Mines, Richard, and Douglas S. Massey. "Patterns of Migration to the United States from Two Mexican Communities" (RR) 20(2):104-123
- Nagengast, Carole, and Michael Kearney. "Mixtec Ethnicity: Social Identity, Political Consciousness, and Political Activism" (A) 25(2):61-91
- Sierra, Christine Marie. "Mexicans in the United States: History, Evolution, and Transformation" (RE) 24(2):218-230
- Spalding, Rose J. "Mexican Immigration: A Historical Perspective" (RE) 18(1):201-209
- **Military**
- Gentleman, Judith. "Prospects for Stability and Change in Mexico" (RE) 23(3):188-198
- **Music**
- Bensusan, Guy. "Popular Music in Mexico" (RE) 15(1):262-265
- Bensusan, Guy. "Some Current Directions in Mexican American Religious Music" (RR) 10(2):186-190
- **NAFTA**
- Pastor, Manuel, Jr. "Mexican Trade Liberalization and NAFTA" (RE) 29(3):153-173
- **Nuclear Energy**
- Stavis, Dimitris, and Stephen P. Mumme. "Nuclear Power, Technological Autonomy, and the State in Mexico" (A) 26(3):55-82
- **Oil**
- Grindle, Merilee S. "Black Gold in Mexico and in U.S.-Mexican Relations" (RE) 18(2):230-239
- Rosenberg, Emily S. "Mexican Oil and United States Policy" (RE) 15(3):281-286

- Székely, Gabriel. "Recent Findings and Research Suggestions on Oil and Mexico's Development Process" (RE) 20(3):235-246
- **Patronage**
- Grindle, Merilee S. "Patrons and Clients in the Bureaucracy: Career Networks in Mexico" (A) 12(1):37-66
- Joseph, Gilbert M. "The Fragile Revolution: Cacique Politics and Revolutionary Process in Yucatán" (A) 15(1):39-64
- Roniger, Luis. "Caciquismo and Coronelismo: Contextual Dimensions of Patron Brokerage in Mexico and Brazil" (A) 22(2):71-99
- **Peasants**
- Schryer, Frans J. "Peasant Politics in Latin America: Case Studies of Rural Mexico" (RE) 21(1):270-277
- Spalding, Rose J. "Peasants, Politics, and Change in Rural Mexico" (RE) 23(1):207-219
- Tutino, John. "Peasants and Politics in Nineteenth-Century Mexico" (RE) 22(3):237-244
- **Philosophy**
- Romanell, Patrick. "Samuel Ramos on the Philosophy of Mexican Culture: Ortega and Unamuno in Mexico" (A) 10(3):81-101
- **Politics**
- Brachet-Márquez, Viviane. "Mexico: The Search for New Parameters" (RE) 30(3):163-176
- Camp, Roderic A. "Artists and Politics in Mexico: Siqueiros and Paz" (RE) 10(2):225-227
- Camp, Roderic A. "The Cross in the Polling Booth: Religion, Politics, and the Laity in Mexico" (A) 29(3):69-100
- Camp, Roderic. "The Political Technocrat in Mexico and the Survival of the Political System" (A) 20(1):97-118
- Cleaves, Peter S. "Mexican Politics: An End to the Crisis?" (RE) 16(2):191-202
- Coleman, Kenneth M., and Charles L. Davis. "Preemptive Reform and the Mexican Working Class" (A) 18(1):3-31
- Coleman, Kenneth M., and John Wanat. "On Measuring Mexican Presidential Ideology through Budgets: A Reappraisal of the Wilkie Approach" (RR) 10(1):77-88
- Gentleman, Judith. "Prospects for Stability and Change in Mexico" (RE) 23(3):188-198
- Grindle, Merilee S. "Patrons and Clients in the Bureaucracy: Career Networks in Mexico" (A) 12(1):37-66
- Hellman, Judith Adler. "Continuity and Change in Mexico" (RE) 23(2):133-144

- Morris, Stephen D. "Political Reformism in Mexico: Past and Present" (RE) 28(2):191-205
- Mumme, Stephen P., C. Richard Bath, and Valerie J. Assetto. "Political Development and Environmental Policy in Mexico" (A) 23(1):7-34
- Rubio, Luis, and Roberto Blum. "Recent Scholarship on the Mexican Political and Economic System" (RE) 25(1):180-192
- Schryer, Frans J. "Peasant Politics in Latin America: Case Studies of Rural Mexico" (RE) 21(1):270-277
- Spalding, Rose J. "Peasants, Politics, and Change in Rural Mexico" (RE) 23(1):207-219
- Story, Dale. "Policy Cycles in Mexican Presidential Politics" (A) 20(3):139-161
- Tutino, John. "Peasants and Politics in Nineteenth-Century Mexico" (RE) 22(3):237-244
- **Population**
- Moreno, Lorenzo. "The Linkage between Population and Economic Growth in Mexico: A New Policy Proposal?" (RR) 26(3):159-170
- Newson, Linda A. "Indian Population Patterns in Colonial Spanish America" (A) 20(3):41-74
- **Poverty**
- Boni, Felix G., and Mitchell A. Seligson. "Applying Quantitative Techniques to Quantitative History: Poverty and Federal Expenditures in Mexico" (O) 8(2):105-110
- Brachet-Márquez, Viviane. "Poverty and Social Programs in Mexico, 1970-1980: The Legacy of a Decade" (RE) 23(1):220-229
- Wilkie, James W. "On Quantitative History: The Poverty Index for Mexico" (RR) 10(1):63-75
- **Public Sector**
- Camp, Roderic A. "The Political Technocrat in Mexico and the Survival of the Political System" (A) 20(1):97-118
- Coleman, Kenneth M., and Charles L. Davis. "Pre-emptive Reform and the Mexican Working Class" (A) 18(1):3-31
- **Religion**
- Brumfiel, Elizabeth M. "Aztec Religion and Warfare: Past and Present Perspectives" (RE) 25(2):248-259
- Camp, Roderic A. "The Cross in the Polling Booth: Religion, Politics, and the Laity in Mexico" (A) 29(3):69-100

—**Revolution**

- Beezley, William H. "The Mexican Revolution: A Review" (RE) 13(2):299-306
- Blasier, Cole. "Studies of Social Revolution: Origins in Mexico, Bolivia, and Cuba" (A) 2(3):28-64
- Carr, Barry. "Recent Regional Studies of the Mexican Revolution" (A) 15(1):3-14
- Fowler-Salamini, Heather. "The Boom in Regional Studies of the Mexican Revolution: Where Is It Leading?" (RE) 28(2):175-190
- Hart, John M. "The Dynamics of the Mexican Revolution: Historiographical Perspectives" (RE) 19(3):223-231
- Henderson, Peter V. N. "Recent Economic and Regional Histories of the Mexican Revolution" (RE) 30(1):236-246
- Joseph, Gilbert M. "The Fragile Revolution: Cacique Politics and Revolutionary Process in Yucatán" (A) 15(1):39-64
- Jrade, Ramón. "Inquiries into the Cristero Insurrection against the Mexican Revolution" (A) 20(2):53-69
- Ross, Stanley R. "Institutionalized Revolution in Mexico" (RE) 14(1):292-296
- Wasserman, Mark. "The Mexican Revolution: Region and Theory, Signifying Nothing?" (RE) 25(1):231-242
- Wasserman, Mark. "The Social Origins of the 1910 Revolution in Chihuahua" (A) 15(1):15-38

—**Science and Technology**

- Wionczek, Miguel S. "On the Viability of a Policy for Science and Technology in Mexico" (A) 16(1):57-78

—**Sectoral Clashes**

- Barraza, Luciano. "The Relevance of the Theory of Sectoral Clashes to the Mexican Economy" (A) 4(3):73-87

—**Social Change**

- Brachet-Márquez, Viviane. "Explaining Sociopolitical Change in Latin America: The Case of Mexico" (A) 27(3):91-122
- Brachet-Márquez, Viviane. "Poverty and Social Programs in Mexico, 1970-1980: The Legacy of a Decade" (RE) 23(1):220-229
- Skidmore, Thomas E., and Peter H. Smith. "Notes on Quantitative History: Federal Expenditure and Social Change in Mexico since 1910" (O) 5(1):71-85
- Turner, Frederick C. "Violence and Social Change: The Cases of Mexico and Curaçao" (RE) 14(3):251-255

- Young, Dolly J. "Mexican Literary Reactions to Tlatelolco 1986" (A) 20(2):71-85
- **Social Stratification**
- Isaac, Claudia. "Class Stratification and Cooperative Production among Rural Women in Central Mexico" (RR) 30(2):123-150
- Lomnitz, Larissa. "Horizontal and Vertical Relations and the Social Structure of Urban Mexico" (A) 17(2):51-74
- **Sugar**
- Singelmann, Peter. "The Sugar Industry in Post-revolutionary Mexico: State Intervention and Private Capital" (A) 28(1):61-88
- **U.S.-Mexican Border**
- Fernández Kelly, María Patricia. "The U.S.-Mexico Border: Recent Publications and the State of Current Research" (RE) 16(3):250-267
- Griswold del Castillo, Richard. "New Perspectives on the Mexican and American Borderlands" (RE) 19(1):199-209
- Hall, Linda B. "The United States-Mexican Border: Historical, Political, and Cultural Perspectives" (RE) 20(2):223-229
- **Universities**
- Levy, Daniel C. "University Autonomy in Mexico: Implications for Regime Authoritarianism" (A) 14(3):129-152
- **Urban History**
- Moreno Toscano, Alejandra, Manuel Alvarez 10(2):117-131
- Alvarez, Rosa María Sánchez de Tagle, Carlos Aguirre Anaya, María Dolores Morales, Sonia Lombardo de Ruiz, and José Antonio Rojas. "Research in Progress on Urban History: Mexico" (RR)
- **Violence**
- Turner, Frederick C. "Violence and Social Change: The Cases of Mexico and Curaçao" (RE) 14(3):251-255
- **Women**
- Holian, John. "The Fertility of Maya and Ladino Women" (RR) 20(2):87-103
- Isaac, Claudia. "Class Stratification and Cooperative Production among Rural Women in Central Mexico" (RR) 30(2):123-150
- Myers, Kathleen A. "A Glimpse of Family Life in Colonial Mexico: A Nun's Account" (A) 28(2):63-87
- Scott, Nina M. "Sor Juana and Her World" (RE) 29(1):143-154

NICARAGUA

- Booth, John A. "Celebrating the Demise of Somocismo: Fifty Recent Spanish Sources on the Nicaraguan Revolution" (RE) 17(1):173-189
- Colburn, Forrest D. "Rural Labor and the State in Postrevolutionary Nicaragua" (RR) 19(3):103-117
- Conliffe, Grafton J., and Thomas W. Walker. "The Crucified Nicaragua of Pedro Joaquín Chamorro" (RE) 13(3):183-188
- Cruz Sequeira, Consuelo. "Mistrust and Violence in Nicaragua: Ideology and Politics" (RE) 30(1):212-225
- Cuzán, Alfred G., and Richard J. Heggen. "A Micro-Political Explanation of the 1979 Nicaraguan Revolution" (RR) 17(2):156-170
- Deere, Carmen Diana, Peter Marchetti, S.J., and Nola Reinhardt. "The Peasantry and the Development of Sandinista Agrarian Policy, 1979-1984" (A) 20(3):75-109
- Dennis, Philip A. "The Miskito-Sandinista Conflict in Nicaragua in the 1980s" (RE) 28(3):214-234
- Enriquez, Laura J. "Half a Decade of Sandinista Policy-Making: Recent Publications on Revolutionary Policies in Contemporary Nicaragua" (RE) 22(3):209-222
- Gilbert, Dennis. "Sandinistas in Power" (RE) 19(2):214-219
- Harris, Richard L. "The Nicaraguan Revolution: A Postmortem" (RE) 28(3):197-213
- Mares, David R. "Mexico's Foreign Policy as a Middle Power: The Nicaragua Connection, 1884-1986" (A) 23(3):81-107
- Mijeski, Kenneth J. "From Solidarity to Class Struggle: Ten Years of Post-Somozan Nicaragua" (RE) 26(2):247-260
- Palmer, Steven. "Carlos Fonseca and the Construction of Sandinismo in Nicaragua" (RR) 23(1):91-109
- Smith, Hazel. "Agenda Setting: The Intellectual Corollary of the Reagan Doctrine" (RE) 26(1):251-265
- Stahler-Sholk, Richard. "Sandinista Economic and Social Policy: The Mixed Blessings of Hindsight" (RE) 30(2):235-250
- Stahler-Sholk, Richard. "Stabilization, Destabilization, and the Popular Classes in Nicaragua, 1979-1988" (A) 25(3):55-88
- Vilas, Carlos M. "El sujeto social de la insurrección popular: La Revolución Sandinista" (A) 20(1):119-147
- Whisnant, David E. "Rubén Darío as a Focal Cultural Figure in Nicaragua: The Ideological Uses of Cultural Capital" (A) 27(3):7-49

- Williams, Philip J. "The Nicaraguan Revolution in Perspective" (RE) 27(2):227-236
- Woodward, Ralph Lee, Jr. "William Walker and the History of Nicaragua in the Nineteenth Century" (RE) 15(1):237-240

PANAMA

- Heinrichs, Waldo. "The Panama Canal in History, Policy, and Caricature" (RE) 17(2):247-261
- Moss, Ambler H., Jr. "The Panama Treaties: How an Era Ended" (RE) 21(3):171-178
- Ropp, Steve C. "What Have We Learned from the Noriega Crisis?" (RE) 28(3):189-196
- Ward, Christopher, and Richard J. Junkins. "Panamanian Historical Sources" (RR) 21(3):129-136

PARAGUAY

- Abente, Diego. "The War of the Triple Alliance: Three Explanatory Models" (A) 22(2):47-69
- Corvalán, Graziella. "El bilingüismo en la educación en el Paraguay: ¿Es creativo u opresivo?" (A) 18(3):109-126
- CPES. "Centro Paraguayo de Estudios Sociológicos (CPES)" (RR) 16(3):158-161
- Hahner, June E. "The Archivo Nacional in Asunción, Paraguay: Addendum" (RR) 6(3):131-132
- Kaufman, Edy. "Authoritarianism in Paraguay: The Lesser Evil?" (RE) 19(2):193-207
- Nagel, Beverly Y. "Socioeconomic Differentiation among Small Cultivators on Paraguay's Eastern Frontier" (A) 26(2):103-132
- Nickson, R. Andrew. "Paraguay's Archivo del Terror" (RR) 30(1):125-129
- Rosa, J. Eliseo da. "Economics, Politics, and Hydroelectric Power: The Paraná River Basin" (A) 18(3):77-107
- Rout, Leslie B. "Paraguay at War" (RE) 14(2):258-259
- Sautu, Ruth. "The Female Labor Force in Argentina, Bolivia, and Paraguay" (RR) 15(2):152-161
- Sondrol, Paul C. "Explaining and Reconceptualizing Underdevelopment: Paraguay and Uruguay" (RE) 28(3):235-250
- Wainerman, Catalina H., Ruth Sautu, and Zulma Recchini de Lattes. "The Participation of Women in Economic Activity in Argentina, Bolivia, and Paraguay: A Comparative Study" (RR) 15(2):143-151

- Whigham, Thomas Lyle, and Jerry W. Cooney. "Paraguayan History: Manuscript Sources in the United States" (RR) 18(1):104-117

- Williams, John Hoyt. "The Archivo Nacional in Asunción, Paraguay" (A) 6(1):101-118

PATAGONIA

- Bayer, Osvaldo. "Acerca de 'Los vengadores de la Patagonia trágica'" (O) 13(2):243-246

PERU

— Agriculture

- Caballero, José María. "Agriculture and the Peasantry under Industrialization Pressures: Lessons from the Peruvian Experience" (A) 19(2):3-41

- Painter, Michael. "Agricultural Policy, Food Production, and Multinational Corporations in Peru" (RE) 18(2):201-218

- Vassberg, David E. "Concerning Pigs, the Pizarros, and the Agro-Pastoral Background of the Conquerors of Peru" (A) 13(3):47-61

— Anthropology

- Wallace, James M. "Urban Anthropology in Lima: An Overview" (A) 19(3):57-85

— Archaeoastronomy

- Aveni, A. F. "Comment on John Rowe's Review of *Archaeoastronomy in Pre-Columbian America and Native American Astronomy*" (O) 16(3):163-166

- Rowe, John Howland. "Archaeoastronomy in Mesoamerica and Peru" (RE) 14(2):223-233

- Rowe, John Howland. "Reply to Aveni and Zuidema" (O) 16(3):171-172

- Zuidema, R. Tom. "Comment on John Rowe's Review of *Archaeoastronomy in Pre-Columbian America and Native American Astronomy*" (O) 16(3):167-170

— Archaeology

- Cook, Noble David. "Varieties of Andean Reality: Recent Perspectives" (RE) 25(1):206-216

- Cook, Noble David, and Franklin Pease. "New Research Possibilities in Los Collaguas, Peru" (RR) 10(2):201-202

- Richardson, James B., III. "A Bibliography of Archaeology, Pleistocene Geology, and Ecology of the Departments of Piura and Tumbes, Peru" (RR) 12(1):122-137

— **Archives and Collections**

- Pouncey, Lorene. "The Library of the Convent of Ocopa" (RR) 13(3):147-154

- Rodríguez Pastor, Humberto. "El Archivo del Fuero Agrario, Lima, Perú" (RR) 14(3):202-206

— **Capitalism**

- McClintock, Cynthia. "Capitalist Expansion and the Andean Peasantry" (RE) 22(2):235-244

— **Democracy**

- Bourque, Susan C., and Kay B. Warren. "Democracy without Peace: The Cultural Politics of Terror in Peru" (A) 24(1):7-34

— **Demography** (See also **Population**)

- Ponce, Fernando, and Eusebio Quiroz Paz-Soldán. "Observaciones críticas a la información demográfico-histórica de Arequipa, 1549-1820" (RR) 13(2):170-181

— **Economy**

- Conaghan, Catherine M., James M. Malloy, and Luis A. Abugattas. "Business and the 'Boys': The Politics of Neoliberalism in the Central Andes" (A) 25(2):3-30

- Cruz Saco, María Amparo. "Disillusionment and Hope: Recent Work on the Political Economy of Peru" (RE) 30(3):188-197

- Pastor, Manuel, Jr., and Carol Wise. "Peruvian Economic Policy in the 1980s: From Orthodoxy to Heterodoxy and Back" (A) 27(2):83-117

- Wilson, Patricia A., and Carol Wise. "The Regional Implications of Public Investment in Peru, 1968-1983" (A) 21(2):93-116

- **Ethnicity**

- Gootenberg, Paul. "Population and Ethnicity in Early Republican Peru: Some Revisions" (A) 26(3):109-157

— **Geology**

- Richardson, James B., III. "A Bibliography of Archaeology, Pleistocene Geology, and Ecology of the Departments of Piura and Tumbes, Peru" (RR) 12(1):122-137

— **Guerrillas** (See also **Sendero Luminoso**)

- Campbell, Leon G. "The Historiography of the Peruvian Guerrilla Movement, 1960-1965" (A) 8(1):45-70

- Mayer, Enrique. "Patterns of Violence in the Andes" (RE) 29(2):141-171

— **History**

- Bonilla, Heraclio. "The New Profile of Peruvian History" (RE) 16(3):210-224

- Burkett, Elinor C. "Two Approaches to Peruvian History" (RE) 15(1):219-224
- Campbell, Leon G. "The Historical Reconquest of 'Peruvian Space'" (RE) 21(3):192-205
- Gonzales, Michael J. "Interpreting Peruvian Colonial History" (RE) 23(3):199-212
- Kuczynski, Pedro-Pablo. "Recent Studies of Peru" (RE) 16(1):225-228
- Pásara, Luis. "Diagnosing Peru" (RE) 17(1):235-243
- Schwaller, John F. "Natives and Spaniards in Early Colonial Mexico and Peru" (RE) 29(2):249-261
- Seed, Patricia. "'Failing to Marvel': Atahualpa's Encounter with the Word" (A) 26(1):7-32
- **Income Distribution**
- Berry, Albert. "International Trade, Government, and Income Distribution in Peru since 1870" (A) 25(2):31-59
- **Labor**
- Mauceri, Philip. "State Reform, Coalitions, and the Neoliberal *Autogolpe* in Peru" (A) 30(1):7-37
- Stephens, Evelyne Huber. "The Peruvian Military Government, Labor Mobilization, and the Political Strength of the Left" (A) 18(2):57-93
- **Literature**
- Unruh, Vicky. "Mariátegui's Aesthetic Thought: A Critical Reading of the Avant-Gardes" (A) 24(3):45-69
- Vanden, Harry E. "Mariátegui: Marxismo, Comunismo, and Other Bibliographic Notes" (A) 14(3):61-86
- Wise, David O. "Writing for Fewer and Fewer: Peruvian Fiction, 1979-1980" (RE) 18(1):189-200
- **Military**
- Scurrah, Martin J. "Military Reformism in Peru: Opening the Pandora's Box" (RE) 21(1):244-257
- Stephens, Evelyne Huber. "The Peruvian Military Government, Labor Mobilization, and the Political Strength of the Left" (A) 18(2):57-93
- **Mining**
- Cole, Jeffrey A. "Viceregal Persistence versus Indian Mobility: The Impact of the Duque de la Palata's Reform Program on Alto Perú, 1681-1692" (A) 19(1):37-56
- Deustua, José. "Mining Markets, Peasants, and Power in Nineteenth-Century Peru" (A) 29(1):29-54
- **Peasants**
- Caballero, José María. "Agriculture and the Peasantry under Industrialization Pressures: Lessons from the Peruvian Experience" (A) 19(2):3-41

- Deustua, José. "Mining Markets, Peasants, and Power in Nineteenth-Century Peru" (A) 29(1):29-54
- McClintock, Cynthia. "Capitalist Expansion and the Andean Peasantry" (RE) 22(2):235-244
- **Politics**
- Becker, David G. "Recent Political Development in Peru: Dependency or Postdependency?" (RE) 19(2):225-242
- **Population**
- Cole, Jeffrey A. "Viceregal Persistence versus Indian Mobility: The Impact of the Duque de la Palata's Reform Program on Alto Perú, 1681-1692" (A) 19(1):37-56
- Gootenberg, Paul. "Population and Ethnicity in Early Republican Peru: Some Revisions" (A) 26 (3):109-157
- **Poverty**
- Musgrove, Philip, and Robert Ferber. "Identifying the Urban Poor: Characteristics of Poverty Households in Bogotá, Medellín, and Lima" (A) 14(2):25-53
- Stokes, Susan C. "Politics and Latin America's Urban Poor: Reflections from a Lima Shantytown" (A) 26(2):75-101
- **Revolution**
- Clinton, Richard Lee. "Military-Led Revolution in Peru: A Postmortem" (RE) 15(1):198-205
- Stephens, Evelyn Huber. "The Peruvian Military Government, Labor Mobilization, and the Political Strength of the Left" (A) 18(2):57-93
- **Sendero Luminoso**
- Bourque, Susan C., and Kay B. Warren. "Democracy without Peace: The Cultural Politics of Terror in Peru" (A) 24(1):7-34
- Mayer, Enrique. "Patterns of Violence in the Andes" (RE) 29(2):141-171
- Starn, Orin. "New Literature on Peru's Sendero Luminoso" (RE) 27(2):212-226
- **Social Science**
- Levy, Daniel C. "Social Science in Peru" (RE) 12(3):193-197
- Matos Mar, José. "Instituto de Estudios Peruanos, Lima" (RR) 16(2):182-183
- **Women**
- León de Leal, Magdalena. "Personas interesadas en la problemática femenina en Perú, Argentina, Brasil y Venezuela" (RR) 14(1):134-144

PORTUGAL

- Pescatello, Ann. "Relatório from Portugal: The Archives and Libraries of Portugal and Their Significance for the Study of Brazilian History" (A) 5(2):17-52

PUERTO RICO

- Acosta-Belén, Edna. "En torno a la nueva cuentística puertorriqueña" (RE) 21(2):220-227
- Baver, Sherrie L. "Puerto Rico: Colonialism Revisited" (RE) 22(2):227-234
- Bergad, Laird W. "Agrarian History of Puerto Rico, 1870-1930" (A) 13(3):63-94
- Díaz, José O. "Puerto Rico, the United States, and the 1993 Referendum on Political Status" (RE) 30(1):203-211
- Díaz, José O. "Status, caudillismo e identidad: Recent Works on Puerto Rico" (RE) 29(2):212-222
- Dietz, James L. "Puerto Rico's New History" (RE) 19(1):210-222
- Goldsmith, William W., Pierre Clavel, and Deborah Roth. "A Bibliography on Public Planning in Puerto Rico" (RR) 9(2):143-169
- Kinsbruner, Jay. "The Pulperos of Caracas and San Juan during the First Half of the Nineteenth Century" (A) 13(1):65-85
- Ramírez, Rafael L. "Puerto Rico" (RE) 15(3):256-260
- Ranis, Peter. "Puerto Rico: Seven Decades of Americanization" (RE) 15(3):246-255
- Silvestrini-Pacheco, Blanca, and María Castro Arroyo. "Sources for the Study of Puerto Rican History: A Challenge to the Historian's Imagination" (RR) 16(2):156-171

SOUTHERN CONE

- Betancourt, Roger, and Miguel Kiguel. "Neoconservative Economic Experiments in the Southern Cone" (RE) 24(3):224-239
- Jones, Kristine L. "Comparative Ethnohistory and the Southern Cone" (RR) 29(1):107-118

SPAIN

- Boyd, Carolyn P. "Latin American Perspectives on Spanish Civil War" (RE) 20(1):202-208
- Parsons, James J. "The Canary Islands and America: Studies of a Unique Relationship" (RE) 20(2):189-199

- Phillips, Carla R. "Toward a History of Modern Spain" (RE) 14(1):285-289
- Pike, Ruth. "Medical Reform in Bourbon Spain" (RE) 14(1):290-291

UNITED STATES

- Aguirre, Benigno E., Kent P. Schwirian, and Anthony J. La Greca. "The Residential Patterning of Latin American and Other Ethnic Populations in Metropolitan Miami" (A) 15(2):35-63
- Berk-Seligson, Susan. "A Sociolinguistic View of the Mexican-American Speech Community: A Review of the Literature" (A) 15(2):65-110
- Fox, Geoffrey. "Hispanic Communities in the United States" (RE) 23(3):227-237
- Sierra, Christine Marie. "Mexicans in the United States: History, Evolution, and Transformation" (RE) 24(2):218-230
- Ugalde, Antonio. "Mexican Americans: A Research Bibliography" (RE) 11(2):196

URUGUAY

- Benton, Lauren. "Reshaping the Urban Core: The Politics of Housing in Authoritarian Uruguay" (A) 21(2):33-52
- Betancourt, Roger, and Miguel Kiguel. "Neoconservative Economic Experiments in the Southern Cone" (RE) 24(3):224-239
- González, Luis E. "Uruguay, 1980-1981: An Unexpected Opening" (A) 18(3):63-76
- Lewald, H. Ernest. "Two Generations of River Plate Women Writers" (RE) 15(1):231-236
- Portes, Alejandro. "Latin American Urbanization during the Years of the Crisis" (A) 24(3):7-44
- Rial Roade, Juan. "Sources for Studies of Historical Demography in Uruguay (1728-1860)" (RR) 15(2):180-200
- Rial Roade, Juan, and Jaime Klawns. "Historiography and Historical Studies in Uruguay" (RE) 17(3):229-250
- Rosa, J. Eliseo da. "Economics, Politics, and Hydroelectric Power: The Paraná River Basin" (A) 18(3):77-107
- Sondrol, Paul C. "Explaining and Reconceptualizing Underdevelopment: Paraguay and Uruguay" (RE) 28(3):235-250
- Vanger, Milton I. "Reply to Weinstein's Comment on *Uruguay: The Politics of Failure*" (O) 15(2):223-224

- Vanger, Milton I. "Uruguay: The Fall" (RE) 14(2):254-257
 Weinstein, Martin. "Comment on Vanger's Review of
Uruguay: The Politics of Failure" (O) 15(2):221-222

VENEZUELA

- Abente, Diego. "Comment on FEDECAMARAS and
 Policy-Making in Venezuela" (O) 22(3):116-118
 Abente, Diego. "Venezuelan Democracy Revisited"
 (RE) 22(1):225-240
 Alexander, Robert J. "Democracy in Venezuela"
 (RE) 15(2):241-247
 Aretz, Isabel. "Folk Culture in Venezuela: Two
 Perspectives" (RE) 15(2):277-279
 Baloyra, Enrique A. "Oil Policies and Budgets in
 Venezuela, 1938-1968" (A) 9(2):28-72
 Baloyra, Enrique A. "Politics and Development in
 Venezuela" (RE) 10(2):220-224
 Baptista, Asdrúbal. "Una nota sobre el desenvolvi-
 miento de la economía venezolana, 1830-1920"
 (RR) 23(3):108-116
 Berglund, Susan. "The Fundación John Boulton"
 (RR) 21(2):137-141
 Bond, Robert. "Comment on FEDECAMARAS and
 Policy-Making in Venezuela" (O) 22(3):107-110
 Ellner, Steve. "Venezuelan Revisionist Political His-
 tory, 1908-1958: New Motives and Criteria for
 Analyzing the Past" (A) 30(2):91-121
 Ellner, Steve. "Venezuelans Reflect on the Meaning
 of the 23 de enero" (RE) 20(1):244-256
 Hendrickson, Embert J. "Gunboats, Dependency, and
 Oil: Issues in United States-Venezuelan Relations"
 (RE) 20(2):262-267
 Karl, Terry Lynn. "Petroleum and Political Pacts: The
 Transition to Democracy in Venezuela" (A) 22(1):63-94
 Kelly de Escobar, Janet. "Comment on FEDE-
 CAMARAS and Policy-Making in Venezuela" (O) 22(3):111-115
 Kinsbruner, Jay. "The Pulperos of Caracas and San
 Juan during the First Half of the Nineteenth
 Century" (A) 13(1):65-85
 León de Leal, Magdalena. "Personas interesadas en
 la problemática femenina en Perú, Argentina,
 Brasil y Venezuela" (RR) 14(1):134-144

COUNTRY-REGION INDEX

- Levine, Daniel H. "Church Elites in Venezuela and Colombia: Context, Background, and Beliefs" (A) 14(1):51-79
- Lombardi, John V. "The Pedro Grases Library" (RR) 12(2):203-204
- Lombardi, John V., and Germán Carrera Damas. "Research in Progress on Urban History: Venezuela" (RR) 10(2):135-138
- McCaa, Robert. "Figures, Facts, and Fallacies: The Population of Colonial Venezuela" (O) 13(1):195-200
- McCoy, Jennifer L. "Labor and the State in a Party-Mediated Democracy: Institutional Change in Venezuela" (A) 24(2):35-67
- Martz, John D., and David J. Myers. "Technological Elites and Political Parties: The Venezuelan Professional Community" (A) 29(1):7-27
- Petras, James F. "Comment on Robert Alexander's Review of *The Nationalization of Venezuelan Oil*" (O) 16(3):181-182
- Salazar-Carrillo, Jorge. "Industrialization and Development in Venezuela" (RE) 21(3):257-266
- Salgado, René. "Economic Pressure Groups and Policy-Making in Venezuela: The Case of FEDE-CAMARAS Reconsidered" (A) 22(3):91-105
- Salgado, René. "Reply to Comments on FEDE-CAMARAS and Policy-Making in Venezuela" (O) 22(3):119-121
- Sosa Franco, Pedro, and Beatriz Ornés de Albornoz. "El estudio de áreas marginales en Venezuela" (RR) 11(1):202-203
- Wilkins, Mira. "Venezuelan Investment in Florida: 1979" (RR) 16(1):156-165

VIRGIN ISLANDS

- Crane, Julia G. "The Inter-Virgin Islands Conference" (RE) 18(3):265-266

YUCATAN

- Brannon, Jeffrey, and Eric N. Baklanoff. "Corporate Control of a Monocrop Economy: A Comment" (O) 18(3):193-196
- Carstensen, Fred V., and Diane Roazen-Parrillo. "International Harvester, Molina y Compañía, and the Henequen Market: A Comment" (O) 18(3):197-203
- Joseph, Gilbert M. "The Fragile Revolution: Cacique Politics and Revolutionary Process in Yucatán" (A) 15(1):39-64
- Joseph, Gilbert M., and Allen Wells. "Collaboration and Informal Empire in Yucatán: The Case for Political Economy" (O) 18(3):204-218

- Joseph, Gilbert M., and Allen Wells. "Corporate Control of a Monocrop Economy: International Harvester and Yucatán's Henequen Industry during the Porfiriato" (A) 17(1):69-99

EDITORS

Richard P. Schaedel (1965-1969)
Thomas F. McGann (1970-1974)
John D. Martz (1975-1979)
Joseph S. Tulchin (1980-1982)
Gilbert W. Merckx (1983-)

ASSOCIATE EDITORS

Thomas F. Glick (1968-1972)
Joseph S. Tulchin (1975-1979)
Arturo Valenzuela (1980-1981)
Tamara Holzapfel (1983-1986)
Karen L. Remmer (1983-)
Rego, Enylton de Sá (1986-1990)
Jon M. Tolman (1991-)

MANAGING AND ASSISTANT EDITORS

Cheryl D. Wilkins (1972-1974)
Leah Florence (1975-1982)
Sharon Kellum (1983-)
Linda L. Kjeldgaard (1995-)

EDITORIAL STAFF

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Theresa Betz | Arlene Moody |
| Marta Cehelsky | Gordon Odell |
| Nita Daly | James F. Padgett |
| María García | Lynn Preston |
| Janice Gria | Mary M. Pulver |
| Kay Hancock | Juan Santos |
| Rosa Herrington | Linalice Stuart |
| Margie Carol Hobbs | Michael Thompson |
| Winn Kalmon | Yolanda Treviño |
| Angelina Kennedy | Yolanda L. Vargas |
| Linda L. Kjeldgaard | Katherine Vine |
| María Ladrillero | Patricia D. Walsh |
| Ann Lucksinger | Arlene Whitset |

PAST EDITORIAL BOARD MEMBERS

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Juan Acha | Luis A. Arocena |
| Miguel Acosta Saignes | Edmar Bacha |
| Richard N. Adams | Werner Baer |
| Maureen Ahern | Jorge Balán |
| Orlando Alborniz | Enrique A. Baloyra |
| Oscar Altimir | Arnold J. Bauer |
| Barry Ames | Albert Berry |
| Lourdes Arizpe | Andrés Bianchi |

Latin American Research Review Index

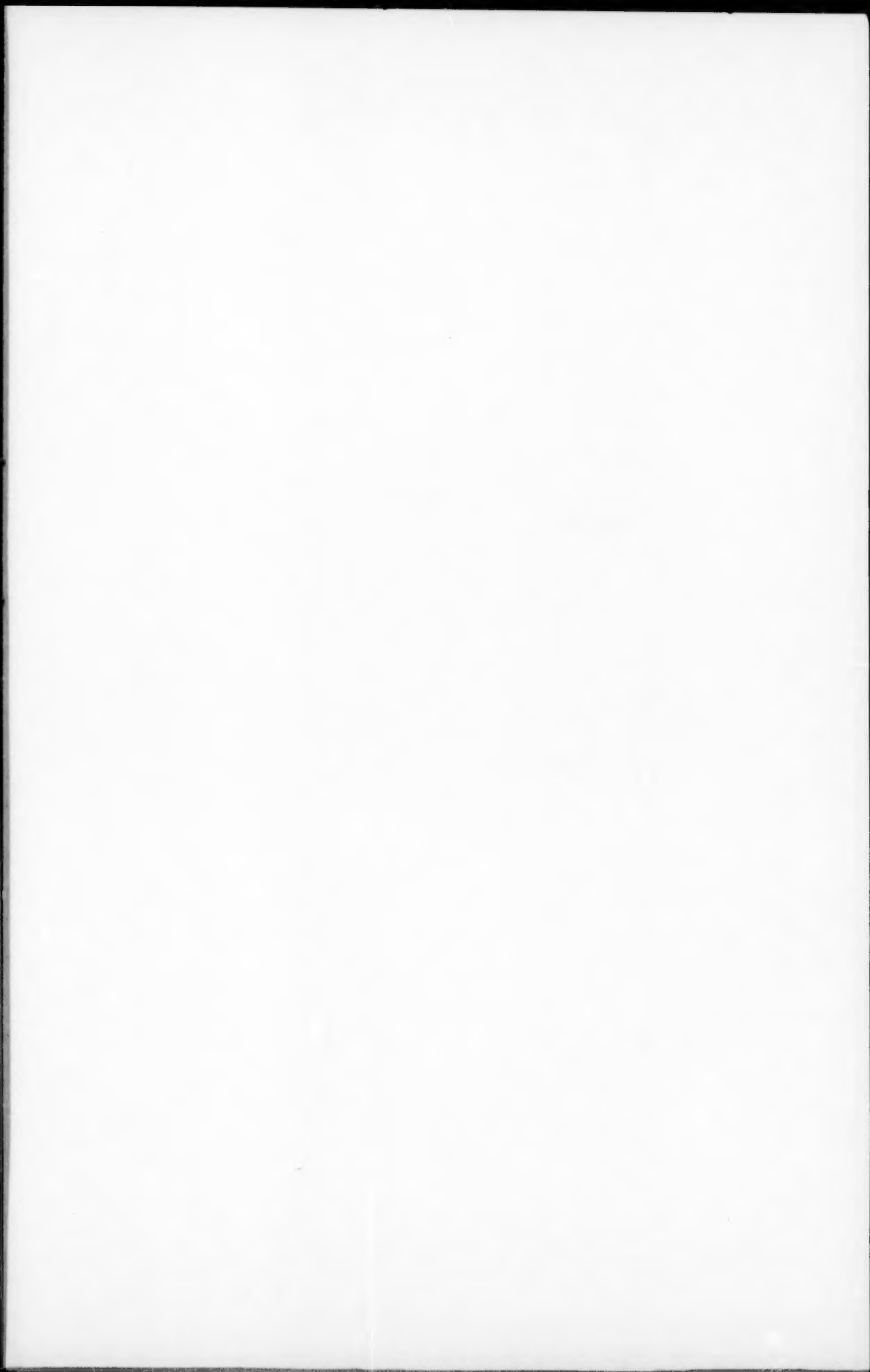
- Cole Blasier
Heraclio Bonilla
John A. Booth
Atilio Borón
Viviane Brachet-Márquez
Sylvia Broadbent
Juan Bruce-Novoa
Heloísa Buarque de Hollanda
Victor Bulmer-Thomas
Pedro Cabán
Ana C. Cara
Leopoldo Castedo
Pedro Celso Uchoa Cavalcanti
Marcelo Cavarozzi
David Collier
Wayne A. Cornelius
Julio Cotler
Tom E. Davis
Carmen Diana Deere
Ralph Della Cava
May Díaz
Carlos F. Díaz Alejandro
Manuel Diégues Júnior
Torcuato Di Tella
Robert H. Dix
Susan Eckstein
Sebastián Edwards
Peter Evans
Judith Ewell
Richard R. Fagen
Richard Feinberg
David Felix
Florestan Fernandes
M. Patricia Fernández Kelly
Aldo Ferrer
Ricardo Ffrench-Davis
Albert Fishlow
E. V. K. FitzGerald
Cornelia Butler Flora
Andrés Fontana
David William Foster
Alejandro Foxley
Jean Franco
Edmundo F. Fuenzalida
Ralph A. Gakenheimer
Manuel Antonio Garretón
Gary Gereffi
Gino Germani
Stephen S. Golub
David González B.
Louis Wolf Goodman
Lawrence S. Graham
William Griffith
Merilee Grindle
Joseph Grunwald
Donna J. Guy
June E. Hahner
Jorge Enrique Hardoy
Thomas Hart
Judith Adler Hellman
Carlos Huneeus
Shane Hunt
Billie Jean Isbell
Sugiyama Iutaka
Jane Jaquette
Elizabeth Jelin
Lyman Johnson
Kenneth Karst
Robert R. Kaufman
Franklin Knight
Gustavo Lagos
Ricardo Lagos
Asunción Lavrin
Francisco Leal Buitrago
William M. LeoGrande
Daniel C. Levy
Susan Lobo
John V. Lombardi
Larissa Lomnitz
Joseph L. Love
Nora Lustig
Scott Mainwaring
Pedro Sampaio Malan
Florencia Mallon
James Malloy
David R. Mares
Maxine L. Margolis
Alejandro Marroquín
Cheryl E. Martin
Oscar Martínez
Luz María Martínez Montiel
Francine Masiello
David Maybury-Lewis
Lorenzo Mayer
Cynthia McClintock
Robert Mead

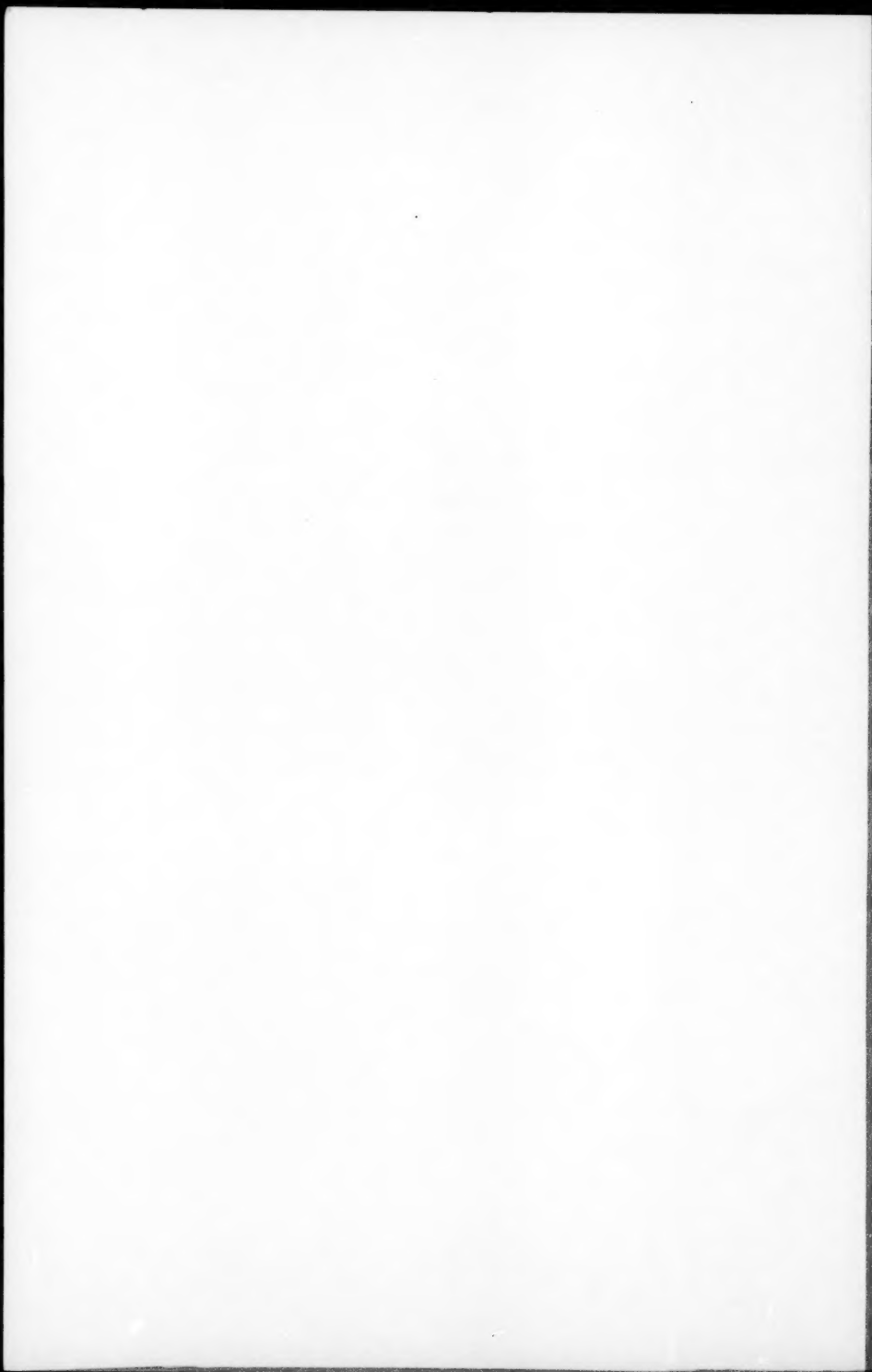
EDITORS

Gunnar Mendoza
 Carmelo Mesa-Lago
 Sidney W. Mintz
 Moisés Naím
 June Nash
 Frederick M. Nunn
 Guillermo O'Donnell
 James Officer
 Juan Orrego-Salas
 James Parsons
 Manuel Pastor, Jr.
 Louis A. Pérez, Jr.
 Jorge Pérez-López
 Robert A. Potash
 Susan Kaufman Purcell
 Rafael Quintero
 Francine F. Rabinowitz
 Laura Randall
 José Luis Reyna
 Juan Rial
 Joyce F. Riegelhaupt
 Lloyd Rogler Canino
 Hilda Sabato
 Julian Samora
 Carlos Santiago
 Jorge Schvarzer
 Stuart B. Schwartz
 Simon Schwartzman
 James R. Scobie
 Nina M. Scott
 Patricia Seed
 Dudley Seers
 Mitchell A. Seligson
 Andrés Serbín

John Sheahan
 José Silva Michelena
 Thomas E. Skidmore
 Candace Slater
 T. Lynn Smith
 Gláucio Ary Dillon Soares
 Susan Socolow
 Joseph Sommers
 Martin S. Stabb
 Barbara Stallings
 Rodolfo Stavenhagen
 Alfred C. Stepan
 Hilgard O'Reilly Sternberg
 Gabriel Szekely
 William B. Taylor
 Barbara Tedlock
 Judith Teichman
 William C. Thiesenhusen
 Abraham Toledo
 Vicky Unruh
 Guadalupe Valdés
 Augusto Varas
 Jon S. Vincent
 Richard J. Walter
 John Walton
 Kempton E. Webb
 Robert C. West
 Norman E. Whitten, Jr.
 Alexander Wilde
 John Wirth
 John Womack, Jr.
 Charles H. Wood
 Ralph Lee Woodward, Jr.









Membership in the Latin American Studies Association includes a subscription to the *Latin American Research Review*. Dues for 1997 are listed below and are payable on 1 January. Checks for membership should be made payable to LASA and sent to LASA, 946 William Pitt Union, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA 15260. Payment must be in the form of a check in U.S. dollars drawn on a U.S. bank, a money order in U.S. dollars, a UNESCO coupon, or a traveler's check in U.S. dollars with signatures on both lines made out to LASA. LASA also accepts Visa and MasterCard with a handling fee of \$2.75. Telephone LASA (412) 648-7929; Fax (412) 624-7145; E-mail lasa@vms.cis.pitt.edu.

Institutional Members (nonprofit), \$150.00; Institutional Members (profit), \$250.00. Regular Members (scaled to personal income): under \$20,000, \$30.00; \$20,000-29,999, \$38.00; \$30,000-39,999, \$46.00; \$40,000-49,999, \$56.00; \$50,000-64,999, \$66.00; over \$65,000, \$78.00. Joint members (two members at the same mailing address will receive only one copy of LARR and other LASA publications): add \$25.00 to dues for member with the higher income. Student Members, \$20.00; Latin Americanists permanently residing in Latin America or the Caribbean, \$20.00; Introductory Membership, \$30.00 (for new members only).

Nonmembers of LASA may subscribe to LARR at the following rates: Institutions, \$45.00 per year; Individuals, \$30.00; Students, \$20.00. Latin American subscribers pay a special rate of \$30.00 per year for Institutions, \$25.00 for Individuals, and \$20.00 for Students. Air mail rates on request. Address all subscription matters to LARR, Latin American Institute, 801 Yale NE, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, NM 87131-1016. Telephone (505) 277-5985; Fax (505) 277-5989; E-mail larr@unm.edu.

Please notify us immediately of any *change of address*. A charge of \$6.00, to cover cost of handling and postage, will be made to forward any copy of LARR returned to us because of an undeclared change of address.

Microfilm copies of LARR are available from University Microfilms, 300 North Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48106. Microfiche copies are available from Johnson Associates, P.O. Box 1017, Greenwich, CT 06830.

For back issues of LARR, call or write the Journal at the numbers and addresses listed below.

Requests to reprint materials from LARR should be sent in writing to one of the addresses listed below.

LARR
Latin American Institute
801 Yale NE
University of New Mexico
Albuquerque, NM 87131-1016

Telephone: (505) 277-5985
E-mail: larr@unm.edu
FAX: (505) 277-5989

Composition by Zeko Graphics

Instructions to authors: Address all correspondence to Editor LARR, Latin American Institute, 801 Yale NE, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, NM 87131-1016.

Manuscripts should be unpublished in any language and should not be under consideration for publication by any other journal.

Please submit three dark, clear copies of your manuscript on 8½" × 11" paper. All material should be typed double-spaced, with notes separately at the end of the manuscript. Manuscripts should not exceed fifty double-spaced pages. For all matters of style, especially format for notes and bibliographies, please consult the latest edition of *The Chicago Manual of Style* (University of Chicago Press).

LATIN AMERICAN STUDIES ASSOCIATION

President, JANE S. JAQUETTE, Occidental College

Vice-President, SUSAN ECKSTEIN, Boston University

Past President, CYNTHIA MCCLINTOCK, George Washington University

Executive Council

SONIA E. ALVAREZ, *University of California, Santa Cruz*

ARTURO ARIAS, *San Francisco State University*

LOURDES ARIZPE, *Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México*

CARLOS I. DE GREGORI, *Instituto de Estudios Peruanos*

CHARLES R. HALE, *University of California, Davis*

ROSE J. SPALDING, *DePaul University*

Ex Officio Council Members

GILBERT W. MERKX, *University of New Mexico*

REID READING, *University of Pittsburgh*

VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ, *University of Texas at Austin*

PETER WARD, *University of Texas at Austin*

The Latin American Studies Association publishes the **LATIN AMERICAN RESEARCH REVIEW** to achieve greater and more systematic communication among individuals and institutions concerned with scholarly studies of Latin America.

The **LATIN AMERICAN RESEARCH REVIEW** was founded with the support of contributions from the sponsoring institutions and a supplementary grant from the Ford Foundation.

LARR Sponsoring Institutions

The Ford Foundation

The Hispanic Foundation

University of Alabama

The University of Arizona

University of California, Berkeley

University of California, Los Angeles

The City University of New York

Columbia University

The University of Connecticut

Cornell University

University of Florida

University of Houston

University of Illinois

Indiana University

The University of Kansas

Louisiana State University

University of Miami, Florida

The University of Michigan

Michigan State University

The University of New Mexico

New York University

The University of North Carolina

University of Notre Dame

The Ohio State University

University of Oregon, Eugene

University of Pennsylvania

The Pennsylvania State University

University of Pittsburgh

University of Puerto Rico

Southern Methodist University

Stanford University

State University of New York,

Stony Brook

The University of Texas, Austin

Texas Tech University

Tulane University

The University of Virginia

Washington University

The University of Wisconsin

Yale University

Please note:

The Latin American Research Review is located at the University of New Mexico, under the direction of its editor, Gilbert W. Merkx.

All correspondence regarding manuscripts or subscriptions should be directed to LARR, 801 Yale NE, University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, NM 87131-1016.



